
From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:30 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Media question

Categories: responsive

Excellent, will do that when I talk to folks later today. And Barry will see if he can pull an op ed together.

And Richard I agree today's op ed was great -- hoping it translates into some more responses!

On Thu, Apr 27, 2017 at 10:28 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Hi Maria,

Like the idea of the op ed. We can be candid about the figures and balance it out with how much outreach we have tried to do. NYC has 3X as many people remember plus far more commuters into the city as well.

Thanks

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: 4/27/17 7:22 AM (GMT-08:00)
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Media question

Hi Matt,

We have some media calls coming up, and one question we undoubtedly will get is how many responses we've gotten (and why lower than in NYC). We're at 3,700 at the moment.

Earlier in the month we fudged around answering, but Barry and I are kicking around the idea of being a bit more candid on the next few calls, and offering a couple of theories why, in addition to emphasizing why so important for folks to respond. Narrower issue, not as salient at the moment, lots else going on that people are focusing on -- but essential for folks to participate now when they have opportunity to shape policy.

Indeed, Barry was thinking -- if you thought it useful -- of maybe writing an OpEd making essentially those points and urging folks to weigh in. Could be huge upside in terms of generating some more attention in the last stretch, but we can see all the arguments against, too.

Curious what you think. Will follow your lead on this one.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project

Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:30 AM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Media question

Categories: responsive

This is great

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: 4/27/17 7:25 AM (GMT-08:00)
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Media question

Maria,

I think today's LA Times editorial did this for us.

<http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-los-angeles-riots-video-20170427-story.html>

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Media question

Hi Matt,

We have some media calls coming up, and one question we undoubtedly will get is how many responses we've gotten (and why lower than in NYC). We're at 3,700 at the moment.

Earlier in the month we fudged around answering, but Barry and I are kicking around the idea of being a bit more candid on the next few calls, and offering a couple of theories why, in addition to emphasizing why so important for folks to respond. Narrower issue, not as salient at the moment, lots else going on that people are focusing on -- but essential for folks to participate now when they have opportunity to shape policy.

Indeed, Barry was thinking -- if you thought it useful -- of maybe writing an OpEd making essentially those points and urging folks to weigh in. Could be huge upside in terms of generating some more attention in the last stretch, but we can see all the arguments against, too.

Curious what you think. Will follow your lead on this one.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:28 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Media question

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,
Like the idea of the op ed. We can be candid about the figures and balance it out with how much outreach we have tried to do. NYC has 3X as many people remember plus far more commuters into the city as well.
Thanks

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: 4/27/17 7:22 AM (GMT-08:00)
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Media question

Hi Matt,

We have some media calls coming up, and one question we undoubtedly will get is how many responses we've gotten (and why lower than in NYC). We're at 3,700 at the moment.

Earlier in the month we fudged around answering, but Barry and I are kicking around the idea of being a bit more candid on the next few calls, and offering a couple of theories why, in addition to emphasizing why so important for folks to respond. Narrower issue, not as salient at the moment, lots else going on that people are focusing on -- but essential for folks to participate now when they have opportunity to shape policy.

Indeed, Barry was thinking -- if you thought it useful -- of maybe writing an OpEd making essentially those points and urging folks to weigh in. Could be huge upside in terms of generating some more attention in the last stretch, but we can see all the arguments against, too.

Curious what you think. Will follow your lead on this one.

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko; Matt Johnson
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Media question

Categories: responsive

Maria,

I think today's LA Times editorial did this for us.

<http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-los-angeles-riots-video-20170427-story.html>

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Media question

Hi Matt,

We have some media calls coming up, and one question we undoubtedly will get is how many responses we've gotten (and why lower than in NYC). We're at 3,700 at the moment.

Earlier in the month we fudged around answering, but Barry and I are kicking around the idea of being a bit more candid on the next few calls, and offering a couple of theories why, in addition to emphasizing why so important for folks to respond. Narrower issue, not as salient at the moment, lots else going on that people are focusing on -- but essential for folks to participate now when they have opportunity to shape policy.

Indeed, Barry was thinking -- if you thought it useful -- of maybe writing an OpEd making essentially those points and urging folks to weigh in. Could be huge upside in terms of generating some more attention in the last stretch, but we can see all the arguments against, too.

Curious what you think. Will follow your lead on this one.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Media question

Categories: responsive

Hi Matt,

We have some media calls coming up, and one question we undoubtedly will get is how many responses we've gotten (and why lower than in NYC). We're at 3,700 at the moment.

Earlier in the month we fudged around answering, but Barry and I are kicking around the idea of being a bit more candid on the next few calls, and offering a couple of theories why, in addition to emphasizing why so important for folks to respond. Narrower issue, not as salient at the moment, lots else going on that people are focusing on -- but essential for folks to participate now when they have opportunity to shape policy.

Indeed, Barry was thinking -- if you thought it useful -- of maybe writing an OpEd making essentially those points and urging folks to weigh in. Could be huge upside in terms of generating some more attention in the last stretch, but we can see all the arguments against, too.

Curious what you think. Will follow your lead on this one.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 6:58 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Barry Friedman;Maria Ponomarenko;Ponomarenko, Maria;Matt Johnson;Steve Soboroff;Cynthia McClain-Hill;Sandra Figueroa Villa;Shane Goldsmith
Subject: LA Times Editorial <http://www.latimes.com/opinion/editorials/la-ed-los-angeles-riots-video-20170427-story.html>
Categories: responsive

Good Morning,

Good editorial in the LA Times this morning.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, April 20, 2017 9:25 AM
To: Richard Tefank;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: Article in Daily News

Categories: responsive

great story!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, April 20, 2017 at 12:23 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Article in Daily News

Barry & Maria,

<http://www.dailynews.com/government-and-politics/20170419/valley-residents-to-weigh-in-on-releasing-lapd-body-camera-videos-of-police-shootings>

Good article in the Daily News for the Valley where our meeting is tonight. Hopefully will help with our attendance in addition to all of the outreach done by the police division in the Bureau.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, April 20, 2017 9:23 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Article in Daily News

Categories: responsive

Barry & Maria,

<http://www.dailynews.com/government-and-politics/20170419/valley-residents-to-weigh-in-on-releasing-lapd-body-camera-videos-of-police-shootings>

Good article in the Daily News for the Valley where our meeting is tonight. Hopefully will help with our attendance in addition to all of the outreach done by the police division in the Bureau.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 4:49 PM
To: Richard Tefank; Matt Johnson
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: tomorrow's forum

Categories: responsive

thank you!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 at 10:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: tomorrow's forum

Good Morning,

Sounds good. Pushed out info again late yesterday on forum's for tomorrow and Saturday. Also asked Brian to check with the Mayor's office to ascertain if they can assist in getting 2 hr parking vouchers for Saturday. He is checking.

As to tomorrow night if you need a pinch hitter I can do it since I will be there anyway. For Cynthia from downtown that is about a 1 ½ drive at that time of the day.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:46 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: FW: tomorrow's forum

matt,

maria just spoke with cynthia. she is working with ridley-thomas to nail down a location for the south forum and that she will introduce us at that one. and we will have shane on saturday.

but cynthia asked if at all possible that you do tomorrow's forum (thursday 4/20, 6:30pm). [REDACTED], and so would be great if you could be there. if you absolutely cannot she said she won't leave us in the lurch.

let me know,
b

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Matt Johnson
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: RE: tomorrow's forum

Categories: responsive

Barry,

I can fill-in unless you want a Commissioner there. About an 1 ½ hr drive for Cynthia that time of the day.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 9:36 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: tomorrow's forum

okay we will let her know.

can my wife come to the oprah event? :)

(just kidding)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 at 12:34 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: tomorrow's forum

I can't. I have an event with Oprah that conflicts.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:45 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: FW: tomorrow's forum

matt,

maria just spoke with cynthia. she is working with ridley-thomas to nail down a location for the south forum and that she will introduce us at that one. and we will have shane on saturday.

but cynthia asked if at all possible that you do tomorrow's forum (thursday 4/20, 6:30pm). [REDACTED], and so would be great if you could be there. if you absolutely cannot she said she won't leave us in the lurch.

let me know,
b

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West

Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 9:36 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: tomorrow's forum

Categories: responsive


okay we will let her know.

can my wife come to the oprah event? :)

(just kidding)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 at 12:34 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: tomorrow's forum

I can't. I have an event with Oprah that conflicts.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:45 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: FW: tomorrow's forum

matt,

maria just spoke with cynthia. she is working with ridley-thomas to nail down a location for the south forum and that she will introduce us at that one. and we will have shane on saturday.

but cynthia asked if at all possible that you do tomorrow's forum (thursday 4/20, 6:30pm). [REDACTED] and so would be great if you could be there. if you absolutely cannot she said she won't leave us in the lurch.

let me know,
b

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 9:35 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: tomorrow's forum

Categories: responsive

I can't. I have an event with Oprah that conflicts.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:45 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: FW: tomorrow's forum

matt,

maria just spoke with cynthia. she is working with ridley-thomas to nail down a location for the south forum and that she will introduce us at that one. and we will have shane on saturday.

but cynthia asked if at all possible that you do tomorrow's forum (thursday 4/20, 6:30pm). [REDACTED] and so would be great if you could be there. if you absolutely cannot she said she won't leave us in the lurch.

let me know,
b

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:59 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Matt Johnson
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: RE: tomorrow's forum

Categories: responsive

Good Morning,

Sounds good. Pushed out info again late yesterday on forum's for tomorrow and Saturday. Also asked Brian to check with the Mayor's office to ascertain if they can assist in getting 2 hr parking vouchers for Saturday. He is checking.

As to tomorrow night if you need a pinch hitter I can do it since I will be there anyway. For Cynthia from downtown that is about a 1 ½ drive at that time of the day.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:46 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: FW: tomorrow's forum

matt,

maria just spoke with cynthia. she is working with ridley-thomas to nail down a location for the south forum and that she will introduce us at that one. and we will have shane on saturday.

but cynthia asked if at all possible that you do tomorrow's forum (thursday 4/20, 6:30pm). [REDACTED] and so would be great if you could be there. if you absolutely cannot she said she won't leave us in the lurch.

let me know,
b

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:46 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: FW: tomorrow's forum

Categories: responsive

matt,

maria just spoke with cynthia. she is working with ridley-thomas to nail down a location for the south forum and that she will introduce us at that one. and we will have shane on saturday.

but cynthia asked if at all possible that you do tomorrow's forum (thursday 4/20, 6:30pm). [REDACTED] and so would be great if you could be there. if you absolutely cannot she said she won't leave us in the lurch.

let me know,

b

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, April 18, 2017 5:36 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Forums

Categories: responsive

Maria

I did he was good with Maria and Shane hosting the meetings. If you would give them a call with what you need from them that would be great.

No solution to parking. Folks will have to pay or find some street parking in the area north.

As to the south Bureau meeting matt said he would defer that to Cynthia. I asked her yesterday about location and she did not know of one at this time.

You ca give me a call on my cell in about 15 min if you want. [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 18, 2017, at 5:16 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Hi Richard,

Did you get a chance to talk with Matt about all the logistics? Can we check in briefly before commission day?

Just a reminder it is:

- Cynthia/Shane at Thursday/Saturday forums?
- Location and hosts for May 3rd?
- Parking?

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project

Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, April 18, 2017 5:16 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Forums

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Did you get a chance to talk with Matt about all the logistics? Can we check in briefly before commission day?

Just a reminder it is:

- Cynthia/Shane at Thursday/Saturday forums?
- Location and hosts for May 3rd?
- Parking?

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, April 17, 2017 11:49 AM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Forums

Categories: responsive

Hi all.

We have it under control but for one very important thing.

We are sending our new Deputy Director, Adrian Snead, for the two upcoming forums. And Cleary is sending a very junior associate, who has worked on this since the beginning.

(For the final forum we are sending Nonny Onykwelli, who is doing all our community outreach in Cleveland.)

What we unequivocally need is someone from LA to kick it off, introduce us, etc. For the two upcoming forums, we'd like to ask Cynthia and Shane to each do one. If that seems wrong or if you prefer someone else, please let us know – but we need to know who is doing this.

Then, we still don't have a host or location for the last forum. If we can't advertise it with two weeks in advance, it is not sensible to do. That is this coming Wednesday. Is that possible?

Should we talk?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, April 16, 2017 3:52 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: LA Forums

Categories: responsive

I don't think anything is going to become public in the sense of their making a statement. They are just welshing on their responsibilities. In fact, I sure as hell hope they are still staffing them with student note-takers and facilitators.

But we are going to need some sort of local host.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Sunday, April 16, 2017 at 6:37 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: LA Forums

Oh well. Yes, we must continue with the Forums. We should also prepare a statement about for when it becomes public. It should also include our considerable outreach.

I have looped in Richard as well.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Sunday, April 16, 2017 3:16 PM

To: Matt Johnson

Subject: FW: LA Forums

Hi Matt:

I'm sorry to interrupt your Sunday, but this situation has now gotten to a point where I need some guidance. We will figure it out, but it is pretty remarkable.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I'm sorry, as I say. This has been my lesson in LA politics, and it makes me feel for your position all the more.

All best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 16, 2017 3:37 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: LA Forums

Categories: responsive

Oh well. Yes, we must continue with the Forums. We should also prepare a statement about for when it becomes public. It should also include our considerable outreach.

I have looped in Richard as well.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, April 16, 2017 3:16 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Subject: FW: LA Forums

Hi Matt:

I'm sorry to interrupt your Sunday, but this situation has now gotten to a point where I need some guidance. We will figure it out, but it is pretty remarkable.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

[Redacted]



From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:54 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Matt Johnson
Subject: Re: Talking; Urgent Matters

Categories: responsive

I can control it if other folks stay out of my kitchen. If you know what I mean.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 14, 2017, at 7:41 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

i'm skeptical it affected attendance too – ergo my general skepticism about the forums at this point, but i gather we are locked in?

and i hear you on logistics!!!! i'll leave that to you and brian for now, i just wanted to worry out loud about moving it.

i am sort of curious if we get more turnout on a saturday.

(however, i underestimated your powers. i assumed you could control almost everything. :))

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, April 14, 2017 at 10:35 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Talking; Urgent Matters

Barry,

As to the forum on Wednesday and parking. We can't control who parks on the streets in LA. Yes parking was tight as it is everywhere in LA. Lack of attendance was not driven by lack of parking. As to the logistics for Saturday April 22nd I am just bringing up logistical issues that I have to pay cops time and half to resolve. This location was selected without chasing down these issues first.

I don't care where the April 22nd one is held we just need to get the act together.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; Jeffrey Rosenthal <jrosenthal@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Talking; Urgent Matters

Hi Matt (et al):

I thought maybe it would make sense for us all to get on the phone early next week (or over the weekend if we are suckers for punishment) to take stock of where we are and what if anything different or additional we need to be doing. I also think it would be useful for us all to think aloud about what is, despite a huge and growing outreach effort, a somewhat tepid reaction from the public in LA. Obviously if folks do not want to comment or attend we can't make them, but it is a bit odd – I have my own thoughts but welcome others'.

In the meantime, there are some urgent matters on forums.

(OK, I'll admit I worry about the cost – both real dollars, including trips from New York, but also the huge efforts – that are going into having forums no one is attending. My working assumption, though, is that we are proceeding with them.)

First, folks from the OIG wrote to tell us they tried to go to the last forum and there was no parking. They were there relatively early which makes me worry that low attendance may have reflected this.

This raises an important issue for the upcoming Saturday forum. Are we comfortable making folks pay for parking? I just can't gauge this, and so will trust you all. Please see cut and pasted email from Richard below – I don't think we have any budget for parking. Please advise.

(Also, there seems to be some sudden question of whether we do the forum at the location we chose or direct them to another location 15 minutes away? It seems to me we have to go with the location we chose, even if logistics on tables etc are tricky.)

Second, as requested we added another South forum date and we are incurring the expense of putting someone on a plane to LA to attend. But as of yet we have no location and no co-sponsors. I think we all agree (no?) that it makes no sense to have this event unless we have public officials co-sponsoring it. Indeed, we need someone local to run it along with our person, and none of our LA partners are free. We can't do any outreach until this is squared away.

I'll look forward to some times to talk. We have availability in afternoons early in the week. And I'm happy to hop on a phone this weekend. In the meantime, I think we all welcome guidance on these two pressing matters.

Best,

b

Parking info below:

- Parking
 - Parking lot options:
 - *Full day rental*: If by any chance it was in the budget to rent out one of your lots for the event, this would be the best way to guarantee parking for guests. Rates vary between \$1,800.00 and \$3,000.00 per day.
 - *Validations*: Validations are available for Lot #2 (615 N. Main St.) only.
 - For Saturday, validations would need to be purchased in blocks of twenty (20) at \$9 each (for a total of \$180.00 for twenty (20) validations).
 - These validations are non-refundable.

- Furthermore, parking is not guaranteed; in the event that Lot #2 is full, event participants may need to park and pay in another lot.
 - Lastly, any validations must be purchased at least three (3) days in advance of the event (for the 4/22 event, the last day to purchase would be Wednesday, 4/19).
- **If interested, please feel free to email GSD - Parking Supervisor, Henry Matute (copied herein).**
- Please see the attached parking map for reference. It may also be distributed to event attendees.

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:41 AM
To: Richard Tefank; Matt Johnson
Subject: Re: Talking; Urgent Matters
Categories: responsive

i'm skeptical it affected attendance too – ergo my general skepticism about the forums at this point, but i gather we are locked in?

and i hear you on logistics!!!! i'll leave that to you and brian for now, i just wanted to worry out loud about moving it.

i am sort of curious if we get more turnout on a saturday.

(however, i underestimated your powers. i assumed you could control almost everything. :))

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, April 14, 2017 at 10:35 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Talking; Urgent Matters

Barry,

As to the forum on Wednesday and parking. We can't control who parks on the streets in LA. Yes parking was tight as it is everywhere in LA. Lack of attendance was not driven by lack of parking. As to the logistics for Saturday April 22nd I am just bringing up logistical issues that I have to pay cops time and half to resolve. This location was selected without chasing down these issues first.

I don't care where the April 22nd one is held we just need to get the act together.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:26 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; Jeffrey Rosenthal <jrosenthal@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Talking; Urgent Matters

Hi Matt (et al):

I thought maybe it would make sense for us all to get on the phone early next week (or over the weekend if we are suckers for punishment) to take stock of where we are and what if anything different or additional we need to be doing. I also think it would be useful for us all to think aloud about what is, despite a huge and growing outreach effort, a somewhat tepid reaction from the public in LA. Obviously if folks do not want to comment or attend we can't make them, but it is a bit odd – I have my own thoughts but welcome others'.

In the meantime, there are some urgent matters on forums.

(OK, I'll admit I worry about the cost – both real dollars, including trips from New York, but also the huge efforts – that are going into having forums no one is attending. My working assumption, though, is that we are proceeding with them.)

First, folks from the OIG wrote to tell us they tried to go to the last forum and there was no parking. They were there relatively early which makes me worry that low attendance may have reflected this.

This raises an important issue for the upcoming Saturday forum. Are we comfortable making folks pay for parking? I just can't gauge this, and so will trust you all. Please see cut and pasted email from Richard below – I don't think we have any budget for parking. Please advise.

(Also, there seems to be some sudden question of whether we do the forum at the location we chose or direct them to another location 15 minutes away? It seems to me we have to go with the location we chose, even if logistics on tables etc are tricky.)

Second, as requested we added another South forum date and we are incurring the expense of putting someone on a plane to LA to attend. But as of yet we have no location and no co-sponsors. I think we all agree (no?) that it makes no sense to have this event unless we have public officials co-sponsoring it. Indeed, we need someone local to run it along with our person, and none of our LA partners are free. We can't do any outreach until this is squared away.

I'll look forward to some times to talk. We have availability in afternoons early in the week. And I'm happy to hop on a phone this weekend. In the meantime, I think we all welcome guidance on these two pressing matters.


Best,

b

Parking info below:

- Parking
 - Parking lot options:
 - *Full day rental*: If by any chance it was in the budget to rent out one of your lots for the event, this would be the best way to guarantee parking for guests. Rates vary between \$1,800.00 and \$3,000.00 per day.
 - *Validations*: Validations are available for Lot #2 (615 N. Main St.) only.
 - For Saturday, validations would need to be purchased in blocks of twenty (20) at \$9 each (for a total of \$180.00 for twenty (20) validations).
 - These validations are non-refundable.
 - Furthermore, parking is not guaranteed; in the event that Lot #2 is full, event participants may need to park and pay in another lot.
 - Lastly, any validations must be purchased at least three (3) days in advance of the event (for the 4/22 event, the last day to purchase would be Wednesday, 4/19).
 - **If interested, please feel free to email GSD - Parking Supervisor, Henry Matute (copied herein).**
 - Please see the attached parking map for reference. It may also be distributed to event attendees.

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:35 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Matt Johnson
Subject: RE: Talking; Urgent Matters

Categories: responsive

Barry,

As to the forum on Wednesday and parking. We can't control who parks on the streets in LA. Yes parking was tight as it is everywhere in LA. Lack of attendance was not driven by lack of parking. As to the logistics for Saturday April 22nd I am just bringing up logistical issues that I have to pay cops time and half to resolve. This location was selected without chasing down these issues first.

I don't care where the April 22nd one is held we just need to get the act together.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; Jeffrey Rosenthal <jrosenthal@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Talking; Urgent Matters

Hi Matt (et al):

I thought maybe it would make sense for us all to get on the phone early next week (or over the weekend if we are suckers for punishment) to take stock of where we are and what if anything different or additional we need to be doing. I also think it would be useful for us all to think aloud about what is, despite a huge and growing outreach effort, a somewhat tepid reaction from the public in LA. Obviously if folks do not want to comment or attend we can't make them, but it is a bit odd – I have my own thoughts but welcome others'.

In the meantime, there are some urgent matters on forums.

(OK, I'll admit I worry about the cost – both real dollars, including trips from New York, but also the huge efforts – that are going into having forums no one is attending. My working assumption, though, is that we are proceeding with them.)

First, folks from the OIG wrote to tell us they tried to go to the last forum and there was no parking. They were there relatively early which makes me worry that low attendance may have reflected this.

This raises an important issue for the upcoming Saturday forum. Are we comfortable making folks pay for parking? I just can't gauge this, and so will trust you all. Please see cut and pasted email from Richard below – I don't think we have any budget for parking. Please advise.

(Also, there seems to be some sudden question of whether we do the forum at the location we chose or direct them to another location 15 minutes away? It seems to me we have to go with the location we chose, even if logistics on tables etc are tricky.)

Second, as requested we added another South forum date and we are incurring the expense of putting someone on a plane to LA to attend. But as of yet we have no location and no co-sponsors. I think we all agree (no?) that it makes no sense to have this event unless we have public officials co-sponsoring it. Indeed, we need someone local to run it along with our person, and none of our LA partners are free. We can't do any outreach until this is squared away.

I'll look forward to some times to talk. We have availability in afternoons early in the week. And I'm happy to hop on a phone this weekend. In the meantime, I think we all welcome guidance on these two pressing matters.

Best,

b

Parking info below:

- Parking
 - Parking lot options:
 - *Full day rental*: If by any chance it was in the budget to rent out one of your lots for the event, this would be the best way to guarantee parking for guests. Rates vary between \$1,800.00 and \$3,000.00 per day.
 - *Validations*: Validations are available for Lot #2 (615 N. Main St.) only.
 - For Saturday, validations would need to be purchased in blocks of twenty (20) at \$9 each (for a total of \$180.00 for twenty (20) validations).
 - These validations are non-refundable.

- Furthermore, parking is not guaranteed; in the event that Lot #2 is full, event participants may need to park and pay in another lot.
 - Lastly, any validations must be purchased at least three (3) days in advance of the event (for the 4/22 event, the last day to purchase would be Wednesday, 4/19).
- **If interested, please feel free to email GSD - Parking Supervisor, Henry Matute (copied herein).**
- Please see the attached parking map for reference. It may also be distributed to event attendees.

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 14, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Matt Johnson;Devon Carbado;L. Song Richardson;Kohli, Jasleen;Jeffrey Rosenthal;Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank
Subject: Talking; Urgent Matters

Categories: responsive

Hi Matt (et al):

I thought maybe it would make sense for us all to get on the phone early next week (or over the weekend if we are suckers for punishment) to take stock of where we are and what if anything different or additional we need to be doing. I also think it would be useful for us all to think aloud about what is, despite a huge and growing outreach effort, a somewhat tepid reaction from the public in LA. Obviously if folks do not want to comment or attend we can't make them, but it is a bit odd – I have my own thoughts but welcome others'.

In the meantime, there are some urgent matters on forums.

(OK, I'll admit I worry about the cost – both real dollars, including trips from New York, but also the huge efforts – that are going into having forums no one is attending. My working assumption, though, is that we are proceeding with them.)

First, folks from the OIG wrote to tell us they tried to go to the last forum and there was no parking. They were there relatively early which makes me worry that low attendance may have reflected this.

This raises an important issue for the upcoming Saturday forum. Are we comfortable making folks pay for parking? I just can't gauge this, and so will trust you all. Please see cut and pasted email from Richard below – I don't think we have any budget for parking. Please advise.

(Also, there seems to be some sudden question of whether we do the forum at the location we chose or direct them to another location 15 minutes away? It seems to me we have to go with the location we chose, even if logistics on tables etc are tricky.)

Second, as requested we added another South forum date and we are incurring the expense of putting someone on a plane to LA to attend. But as of yet we have no location and no co-sponsors. I think we all agree (no?) that it makes no sense to have this event unless we have public officials co-sponsoring it. Indeed, we need someone local to run it along with our person, and none of our LA partners are free. We can't do any outreach until this is squared away.

I'll look forward to some times to talk. We have availability in afternoons early in the week. And I'm happy to hop on a phone this weekend. In the meantime, I think we all welcome guidance on these two pressing matters.

Best,

b

Parking info below:

- Parking

- Parking lot options:

- *Full day rental*: If by any chance it was in the budget to rent out one of your lots for the event, this would be the best way to guarantee parking for guests. Rates vary between \$1,800.00 and \$3,000.00 per day.
- *Validations*: Validations are available for Lot #2 (615 N. Main St.) only.
 - For Saturday, validations would need to be purchased in blocks of twenty (20) at \$9 each (for a total of \$180.00 for twenty (20) validations).
 - These validations are non-refundable.
 - Furthermore, parking is not guaranteed; in the event that Lot #2 is full, event participants may need to park and pay in another lot.
 - Lastly, any validations must be purchased at least three (3) days in advance of the event (for the 4/22 event, the last day to purchase would be Wednesday, 4/19).
- **If interested, please feel free to email GSD - Parking Supervisor, Henry Matute (copied herein).**

- Please see the attached parking map for reference. It may also be distributed to event attendees.

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
████████████████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 8, 2017 8:26 PM
To: Kohli, Jasleen;Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Brian Buchner;Carbado, Devon;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

This is excellent. Thanks Jasleen. If we all have to continue pushing I'm sure we will get the results we want. Best, matt

From: Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 3:21 PM
To: Friedman, Barry; Richard Tefank; Matt Johnson; Cynthia McLain-Hill; Brian Buchner; Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,
Regarding our outreach:

1. Religious organizations: We're having our research librarians compile a list of religious organizations, including mosques, synagogues, churches, etc. throughout the city. Maria has the list they've compiled thus far. Devon has also been working with another faculty unit on campus to get the word out to black churches.
2. Bar Associations: Our research librarians are also compiling a list of ethnic bar associations. I'll share that as soon as we have it, and we can begin outreach there, especially if there are any active UCLA Law alums.
3. Community Colleges: Devon is working with a contact to outreach to community colleges.
4. Media: I'm working with our communications team regarding targeting radio and blogs. I've also reached out to a few people who do communications at other organizations to seek their advice regarding blogs we should target or other non-traditional outreach they can think of.
5. UCLA/Alumni Networks: We've sent it to our Critical Race Studies student, faculty and alumni list – we've asked them to also outreach to their list. It's also been sent out to UCLA Law public interest alumni and our Law Fellows program (both students and law school graduates – an extensive network of lawyers from underrepresented and non-traditional backgrounds).
6. Community Organizations: I've sent initial emails and/or texts to a vast network of community org contacts and have had a few follow-up calls. I'm going to reach out again to those who have yet to respond.

I'm also in touch with our volunteer facilitators and notetakers to ensure we have enough coverage at the forums. I've been in touch with Maria about most of the above – let us know what else you might need!

Thanks,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 12:56 PM

To: Richard Tefank; Matt Johnson; Cynthia McLain-Hill; Brian Buchner; Carbado, Devon; Kohli, Jasleen; L. Song Richardson; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>,

Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko < >

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <richardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with

the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.

- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Saturday, April 8, 2017 4:57 AM
To: Kohli, Jasleen;Richard Tefank;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Brian Buchner;Carbado, Devon;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

Thank you for all this Jasleen!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 6:21 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,
Regarding our outreach:

1. Religious organizations: We're having our research librarians compile a list of religious organizations, including mosques, synagogues, churches, etc. throughout the city. Maria has the list they've compiled thus far. Devon has also been working with another faculty unit on campus to get the word out to black churches.
2. Bar Associations: Our research librarians are also compiling a list of ethnic bar associations. I'll share that as soon as we have it, and we can begin outreach there, especially if there are any active UCLA Law alums.
3. Community Colleges: Devon is working with a contact to outreach to community colleges.
4. Media: I'm working with our communications team regarding targeting radio and blogs. I've also reached out to a few people who do communications at other organizations to seek their advice regarding blogs we should target or other non-traditional outreach they can think of.
5. UCLA/Alumni Networks: We've sent it to our Critical Race Studies student, faculty and alumni list – we've asked them to also outreach to their list. It's also been sent out to UCLA Law public interest alumni and our Law Fellows program (both students and law school graduates – an extensive network of lawyers from underrepresented and non-traditional backgrounds).
6. Community Organizations: I've sent initial emails and/or texts to a vast network of community org contacts and have had a few follow-up calls. I'm going to reach out again to those who have yet to respond.

I'm also in touch with our volunteer facilitators and notetakers to ensure we have enough coverage at the forums. I've been in touch with Maria about most of the above – let us know what else you might need!

Thanks,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 12:56 PM

To: Richard Tefank; Matt Johnson; Cynthia McLain-Hill; Brian Buchner; Carbado, Devon; Kohli, Jasleen; L. Song Richardson; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <richardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.
- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 3:22 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Brian Buchner;Carbado, Devon;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry,
Regarding our outreach:

1. Religious organizations: We're having our research librarians compile a list of religious organizations, including mosques, synagogues, churches, etc. throughout the city. Maria has the list they've compiled thus far. Devon has also been working with another faculty unit on campus to get the word out to black churches.
2. Bar Associations: Our research librarians are also compiling a list of ethnic bar associations. I'll share that as soon as we have it, and we can begin outreach there, especially if there are any active UCLA Law alums.
3. Community Colleges: Devon is working with a contact to outreach to community colleges.
4. Media: I'm working with our communications team regarding targeting radio and blogs. I've also reached out to a few people who do communications at other organizations to seek their advice regarding blogs we should target or other non-traditional outreach they can think of.
5. UCLA/Alumni Networks: We've sent it to our Critical Race Studies student, faculty and alumni list – we've asked them to also outreach to their list. It's also been sent out to UCLA Law public interest alumni and our Law Fellows program (both students and law school graduates – an extensive network of lawyers from underrepresented and non-traditional backgrounds).
6. Community Organizations: I've sent initial emails and/or texts to a vast network of community org contacts and have had a few follow-up calls. I'm going to reach out again to those who have yet to respond.

I'm also in touch with our volunteer facilitators and notetakers to ensure we have enough coverage at the forums. I've been in touch with Maria about most of the above – let us know what else you might need!

Thanks,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 12:56 PM

To: Richard Tefank; Matt Johnson; Cynthia McLain-Hill; Brian Buchner; Carbado, Devon; Kohli, Jasleen; L. Song Richardson; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria

Ponomarenko

Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>;

Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.
- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.

- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor’s office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we’ve said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it’s hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren’t getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: “LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word”) and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 1:40 PM
To: Brian Buchner
Cc: Richard Tefank;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Devon Carbado;Kohli, Jasleen;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

yes. same place, two urls

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 4:38 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Will the old URL automatically re-direct people to the new site?

Thanks.

Brian



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 7, 2017, at 12:56 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .


All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko < >

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.

- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.
- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.

- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 1:39 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Devon Carbado;Kohli, Jasleen;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

Will the old URL automatically re-direct people to the new site?

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 7, 2017, at 12:56 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .


All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <richardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko < >

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.
- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 1:05 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

bless you

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 4:03 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: LA Outreach

We are absolutely encouraging that piece as well.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 12:56 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>,

Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <richardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with

the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.

- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 1:03 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Brian Buchner;Devon Carbado;Kohli, Jasleen;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

We are absolutely encouraging that piece as well.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 12:56 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategiccounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.
- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance

of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.

- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 12:56 PM
To: Richard Tefank;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Brian Buchner;Devon Carbado;Kohli, Jasleen;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

Thank you so much Richard. That sounds great.

While not wanting to overask – and the forums are important – I also believe the questionnaires are particularly important. So when you are doing all this great outreach, please also ask them to direct folks to the (now simplified) URL:

www.LAPDvideo.org

Thanks a ton!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, April 7, 2017 at 3:30 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Cynthia McClain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko

< [REDACTED] >

Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.

- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 12:30 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Brian Buchner;Devon Carbado;Kohli, Jasleen;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry,

I will update you on what I and Juan Garcia from my staff have done this past week.

On Wednesday I personally talked to every Council Member whose council district covers West Bureau. I provided them each with a letter with information, copy of the press release and the flier. Also invited them or their staff to the forum and asked that their staff put the information out to their network of constituents. Today I spoke with every Council Member whose district covers the Valley Bureau. Even though that forum is not until April 20th I contacted them due to Council being in recess after today returning on April 19th. Their staff's will be in their offices while council is in recess.

Today I contacted the Bureau Chief for West Bureau and each of the Commanding Officers in the Bureau. All have indicated they have pushed the info out. Below is the response from the West Bureau Chief:

Richard,

The OWB community outreach team has been monitoring the response to the Area's efforts. They advised me that there has been a strong, positive, response and that you should see a very large crowd. We will continue to get the message out.

Dennis

Council members were aware of the project and very receptive to getting the information out through their network. Juan has contacted every Communications Director for each Council office and provided them with a copy of the flier and requested their assistance in getting the information out.

Additionally Juan has reached out to all the Neighborhood Councils Public Safety Committee's since they monitor public safety matters with the information as well as the Department of Neighborhood Empowerment to push that information out. We have posted the info on our Twitter account and the Department is doing the same.

We will keep after it next week as well up until the forum starts .

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Cynthia McLain-Hill <cmchill@strategicounsel.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: LA Outreach

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.

- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.
- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Matt Johnson;Cynthia McLain-Hill;Richard Tefank;Brian Buchner;Devon Carbado;Kohli, Jasleen;L. Song Richardson;Cleary Team LAPD;Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: LA Outreach

Categories: responsive

All:

Everyone on this email is either helping with outreach or has expressed concerns about it, or both. Forgive the long email. The purpose of it is to (a) let you know what we are doing; and (b) try to garner more help, wherever you can find a way. As I think you will see, there has been and will be a *lot* of outreach. Still, it has not paid off as we would hope. We are open to ideas.

We have more detail below, but in truth we could use some help. Although we are doing a lot of outreach, and folks we speak with seem enthusiastic, to the extent we can observe on social media, we do not see them actually getting the word out. Anything you can do on your end to emphasize the importance of this and encourage people to participate would be very welcome.

As it happens, today the NYPD is releasing its new body camera policy, our report to the NYPD on public input, and the NYPD's response. I'm attaching it. Outreach was more successful in NY and we have been trying to figure out why. We are doing many of the same things we did in NY. One possibility is public salience. During the NYC process there were a number of high-profile national events such as the shootings in Baton Rouge, Minnesota, and shootings of officers in Dallas. Still, we got some 10,000 questionnaires in NY before any of that happened. A second possibility, and one we refer to below, is that we had many motivated groups in NY that activated their membership. We have not seen evidence of that in LA. We are simply not sure, but are working very hard to bump up responses in LA.

This week, we have been:

- Calling each of the City Council member's offices and asking them to share on social media and via email to the groups they work with. We have talked with 9 of the offices and have calls scheduled with the rest (or will nudge again). To be clear we also reached out to those offices before this process began, as we did in NY, but we are not sure they responded with outreach of their own.
- Reaching out to each of the LAPD's area captains, and asking for their help getting the word out, and for suggestions of specific individuals and organizations to reach out to. We have spoken to just over half (including all in West Bureau), and have left messages and/or have calls scheduled with the rest. They have been extremely interested and engaged by this. Still, we have no way of knowing what outreach they actually are doing – we do not see a lot on social media. If there is a way for someone to motivate that, it would be very effective.

- Reaching out by phone to neighborhood organizations and community leaders. We have made over 80 calls, and sent follow-up emails to everyone we've called. We are getting lots of voicemails but are tracking calls and will be following up next week, and also reaching the rest of our list. We can provide that list of organizations in case anyone knows people there.
- Building out a list – that we would be happy to share – of organizations that we are targeting for written comments. We have called a little over half and will reach out to the rest next week. The ACLU is organizing omnibus comments from several groups, the Leadership Conference will for sure submit comments as well. Several others also expressed interest and are checking.
- Working with other City agencies, including the Neighborhood Empowerment Office, the OIG, and the Mayor's office to get the word out through their networks.
- Emailing 50+ bloggers and reporters to ask them to Tweet out the link and/or cover the story. We got a couple of enthusiastic responses but otherwise not much take-up.

As of now, we are getting roughly 150 questionnaires a day. If that continued, we would be on a pace to have roughly 6,500, which is short of our goal.

Here is where we believe our efforts continue to fall short, and where we could use help:

- **Turnout for the forum:** We continue have some concerns about turnout for the April 12 forum. We have been in touch as we've said with elected officials, area captains, religious leaders, and neighborhood associations in the surrounding areas—largely by phone. People understand the importance of the issue, but it's hard to tell how many will actually committ to attending. And we are having some trouble with follow-through in terms of getting folks to actually send emails, tweet out links, etc.
- **Sharing Link on Social Media:** One of the key ways that we got the word out in NY was by working with community and civil liberties organizations, bloggers, and others to share the URL through social media and urge people to take it. We just aren't getting the same sort of take-up here, and we could really use your help. If you have a Twitter/FB account, please share the URL (suggestion to save time: "LA Police Comm'n seeks input on LAPD's video release policy. Take the questionnaire at LAPDvideo.org and R/T to spread word") and please ask your friends and close contacts, particularly at some of the major community organizations, to do the same. We also welcome thoughts on how we can better motivate groups on the ground to encourage their members to participate.
- **Building Out List of Contacts:** We have been slowly building up the list of contacts with suggestions from others, but could use help with identifying churches and religious organizations, as well as additional community groups.

We also welcome any thoughts you have.

Best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:24 AM
To: Brian Buchner
Cc: Matt Johnson; Maria Ponomarenko; Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

All,

I will leave the decision to the Policing Project staff. Amie has not checked out the site. Just let me know if it is a go.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

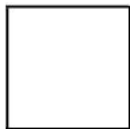
From: Brian Buchner [mailto:brian.buchner@lacity.org]
Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:17 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Yes, it's got more than enough room. We can work with General Services to provide tables and chairs on site.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti
[REDACTED]



On Apr 7, 2017, at 11:13 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Brian,

Additionally the tables and chairs would have to be on site.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Brian Buchner [<mailto:brian.buchner@lacity.org>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:04 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Hi Matt,

The GM and staff of the Pico House moved some things around to free up the space on the date and time of the forum. Do you want me to confirm the space for you? There is a parking lot right across the street, some street parking in the area, and several pay lots within a few blocks of the venue. It's also walking distance from City Hall and PAB.

Bradley Tower was not available.

Let me know and I'll contact Pico House asap.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:36 AM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.

<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>

We could get it free for your event. Let me know.

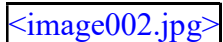
Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:22 AM
To: Brian Buchner
Cc: Richard Tefank;Matt Johnson;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment
Categories: responsive

Amazing!! Thank you so much for pulling this together.

On Fri, Apr 7, 2017 at 2:16 PM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Yes, it's got more than enough room. We can work with General Services to provide tables and chairs on site.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 7, 2017, at 11:13 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Brian,

Additionally the tables and chairs would have to be on site.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Brian Buchner [<mailto:brian.buchner@lacity.org>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:04 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Hi Matt,

The GM and staff of the Pico House moved some things around to free up the space on the date and time of the forum. Do you want me to confirm the space for you? There is a parking lot right across the street, some street parking in the area, and several pay lots within a few blocks of the venue. It's also walking distance from City Hall and PAB.

Bradley Tower was not available.

Let me know and I'll contact Pico House asap.



Thanks.

Brian

--

 **Brian Buchner**
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:36 AM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.


<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>

We could get it free for your event. Let me know.



Thanks.

Brian

--

 Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti




On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko < >
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:17 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Matt Johnson; Maria Ponomarenko; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Yes, it's got more than enough room. We can work with General Services to provide tables and chairs on site.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 7, 2017, at 11:13 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Brian,

Additionally the tables and chairs would have to be on site.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Brian Buchner [<mailto:brian.buchner@lacity.org>]

Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:04 AM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Hi Matt,

The GM and staff of the Pico House moved some things around to free up the space on the date and time of the forum. Do you want me to confirm the space for you? There is a parking lot right across the street, some street parking in the area, and several pay lots within a few blocks of the venue. It's also walking distance from City Hall and PAB.

Bradley Tower was not available.


Let me know and I'll contact Pico House asap.

Thanks.

Brian

--

 **Brian Buchner**
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti

On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:36 AM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.

<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>



We could get it free for your event. Let me know.

Thanks.

Brian

--


 **Brian Buchner**
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti

On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko < >
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:13 AM
To: Brian Buchner;Matt Johnson
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Brian,

Additionally the tables and chairs would have to be on site.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Brian Buchner [mailto:brian.buchner@lacity.org]
Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:04 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Hi Matt,

The GM and staff of the Pico House moved some things around to free up the space on the date and time of the forum. Do you want me to confirm the space for you? There is a parking lot right across the street, some street parking in the area, and several pay lots within a few blocks of the venue. It's also walking distance from City Hall and PAB.

Bradley Tower was not available.

Let me know and I'll contact Pico House asap.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:36 AM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.

<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>

We could get it free for your event. Let me know.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:08 AM
To: Brian Buchner;Matt Johnson
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Hi Brian,

I have not seen the space. It is open to accommodate at least 15 tables with 10 chairs at each table?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Brian Buchner [mailto:brian.buchner@lacity.org]
Sent: Friday, April 07, 2017 11:04 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Hi Matt,

The GM and staff of the Pico House moved some things around to free up the space on the date and time of the forum. Do you want me to confirm the space for you? There is a parking lot right across the street, some street parking in the area, and several pay lots within a few blocks of the venue. It's also walking distance from City Hall and PAB.

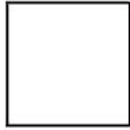
Bradley Tower was not available.

Let me know and I'll contact Pico House asap.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:36 AM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.

<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>

We could get it free for your event. Let me know.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Sent: Friday, April 7, 2017 11:04 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Hi Matt,

The GM and staff of the Pico House moved some things around to free up the space on the date and time of the forum. Do you want me to confirm the space for you? There is a parking lot right across the street, some street parking in the area, and several pay lots within a few blocks of the venue. It's also walking distance from City Hall and PAB.

Bradley Tower was not available.

Let me know and I'll contact Pico House asap.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:36 AM, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org> wrote:

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.

<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>

We could get it free for your event. Let me know.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM

To: Matt Johnson

Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry

Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

████████████████████

████████████████████

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:37 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Sure. Let me check on the availability of Bradley Tower.

Alternatively you may want to consider the Pico House, which is only a few blocks north. That would be great space if available.

<http://elpueblo.lacity.org/SightsSounds/HistoricStructures/PicoHouse/>

We could get it free for your event. Let me know.

Thanks.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



On Apr 5, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Brian,

Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson

Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:24 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry;Brian Buchner
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Brian,
Is there a space at City Hall or somewhere else downtown that would work? Thanks, M

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:
Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, April 5, 2017 10:07 AM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: No go on the Endowment

Categories: responsive

Thanks, Matt.

I was about to send Richard a finalized flyer for the highland park location which had been our backup, but then plugged it into google again and worry we are going to get a lot of flack for how far our of downtown LA it is (6150 Piedmont Ave). If you recall, the whole idea of doing a forum on a Saturday was to make it more accessible for working folks in central/south LA.

Is there any way of using a meeting space at City Hall? Do they have an auditorium we could use?

On Tue, Apr 4, 2017 at 11:25 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Saturdays don't work.....

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 12:30 PM
To: Friedman, Barry; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: RE: Contract

Categories: responsive

I just hope it is not fools gold.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 12:29 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com) <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Contract

your recommendation is gold to me.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 3:28 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Contract

Barry,

That is my recommendation from outside of that world. It seems to make sense. Identifies the project, time frame, deliverables, etc.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 12:27 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com) <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Contract

hey richard. i understand about the funding. matt has made all that clear. i just want to submit something to our OSP office. i take this as your suggesting i send them our draft agreement? will do!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 3:25 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Contract

Hi Barry,

I have included Matt on this response since I am not involved in the funding side. Our plan will be to have the funds donated to the LA Police Foundation and use the draft agreement you have sent as the basis for the Police Foundation preparing and entering into a Personal Services Contract with NYU Policing Project. Since the Police Foundation is a 501(C)3 the donator can utilize the exemption of the donation.

Unfortunately the Foundation will not act until the funds are donated.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Contract

Maria is being gentle. Barry is very worried about the Office of Sponsored Programs jumping all over him for doing work without a contract. :)
b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 10:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Contract

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 12:29 PM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: Re: Contract

Categories: responsive


your recommendation is gold to me.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 3:28 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko < >
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Contract

Barry,

That is my recommendation from outside of that world. It seems to make sense. Identifies the project, time frame, deliverables, etc.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 12:27 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com) <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Contract

hey richard. i understand about the funding. matt has made all that clear. i just want to submit something to our OSP office. i take this as your suggesting i send them our draft agreement? will do!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 3:25 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Contract

Hi Barry,

I have included Matt on this response since I am not involved in the funding side. Our plan will be to have the funds donated to the LA Police Foundation and use the draft agreement you have sent as the basis for the Police Foundation preparing and entering into a Personal Services Contract with NYU Policing Project. Since the Police Foundation is a 501(C)3 the donator can utilize the exemption of the donation.

Unfortunately the Foundation will not act until the funds are donated.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 11:45 AM

To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: Contract

Maria is being gentle. Barry is very worried about the Office of Sponsored Programs jumping all over him for doing work without a contract. :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 10:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Contract

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 12:29 PM
To: Friedman, Barry; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: RE: Contract

Categories: responsive

Barry,

That is my recommendation from outside of that world. It seems to make sense. Identifies the project, time frame, deliverables, etc.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 12:27 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com) <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Contract

hey richard. i understand about the funding. matt has made all that clear. i just want to submit something to our OSP office. i take this as your suggesting i send them our draft agreement? will do!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 3:25 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Contract

Hi Barry,

I have included Matt on this response since I am not involved in the funding side. Our plan will be to have the funds donated to the LA Police Foundation and use the draft agreement you have sent as the basis for the Police Foundation preparing and entering into a Personal Services Contract with NYU Policing Project. Since the Police Foundation is a 501(C)3 the donator can utilize the exemption of the donation.

Unfortunately the Foundation will not act until the funds are donated.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Contract

Maria is being gentle. Barry is very worried about the Office of Sponsored Programs jumping all over him for doing work without a contract. :)
b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 10:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Contract

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 12:27 PM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: Re: Contract

Categories: responsive


hey richard. i understand about the funding. matt has made all that clear. i just want to submit something to our OSP office. i take this as your suggesting i send them our draft agreement? will do!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 3:25 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko < >
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Contract

Hi Barry,

I have included Matt on this response since I am not involved in the funding side. Our plan will be to have the funds donated to the LA Police Foundation and use the draft agreement you have sent as the basis for the Police Foundation preparing and entering into a Personal Services Contract with NYU Policing Project. Since the Police Foundation is a 501(C)3 the donator can utilize the exemption of the donation.

Unfortunately the Foundation will not act until the funds are donated.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Contract

Maria is being gentle. Barry is very worried about the Office of Sponsored Programs jumping all over him for doing work without a contract. :)
b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 10:42 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Contract

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 12:25 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: RE: Contract

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry,

I have included Matt on this response since I am not involved in the funding side. Our plan will be to have the funds donated to the LA Police Foundation and use the draft agreement you have sent as the basis for the Police Foundation preparing and entering into a Personal Services Contract with NYU Policing Project. Since the Police Foundation is a 501(C)3 the donator can utilize the exemption of the donation.

Unfortunately the Foundation will not act until the funds are donated.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, April 03, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Contract

Maria is being gentle. Barry is very worried about the Office of Sponsored Programs jumping all over him for doing work without a contract. :)
b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 10:42 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Contract

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Contract

Categories: responsive

Maria is being gentle. Barry is very worried about the Office of Sponsored Programs jumping all over him for doing work without a contract. :)
b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>
Date: Monday, April 3, 2017 at 10:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Contract

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, April 3, 2017 7:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Contract

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Just to follow-up on Barry's email about the agreement -- I know Matt is working to get funds in place and that it has been trickier than expected. We're in no rush on that, but I'd love to iron out the rest of the agreement in the meantime, so that the agreement is ready or close to by the time the funding is worked out.

Our contracts office takes forever and a day to review these things, so my worry is that if we wait much longer we'll be signing the agreement after you've already gotten our report! :)

Let me know how I can help move things along,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: no-reply@vmailer3.com on behalf of barryfriedman@policingproject.org
Sent: Friday, March 31, 2017 12:07 PM
To: Juan Garcia
Subject: An Update From the Policing Project
Categories: responsive



Strengthening policing through democratic governance

Recent News at the Policing Project

LA Times Endorses Policing Project and LA Police Commission Body Cam Project | Policing Project Testifies Before Civil Rights Panel | Policing Project Holds Conference on Cost-Benefit Analysis of Policing Practices



[LA Times Endorses Policing Project and LA Police Commission Body Cam Project.](#)

In a strong [editorial](#) the LA Times praised the LA Police Commission-- with whom the Policing Project is partnering-- for seeking public input on the difficult question of whether and when to release body camera video after an office involved shooting. On the [LA project website](#) the Policing Project has produced a [video](#) to inform people about the issues.



Policing Project Testifies Before Civil Rights Panel. On Tuesday, March 21, Policing Project Deputy Director Maria Ponomarenko [testified](#) before the New York Advisory Committee of the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. She discussed the need for “front-end” democratic accountability around policing, and discussed the Policing Project’s efforts in this regard.



Policing Project Holds Conference on Cost-Benefit Analysis of Policing Practices. Which policies should police departments adopt? On February 9 and 10, the [Policing Project](#) and the [Police Foundation](#) convened over twenty experts on policing practices and quantitative methods to explore one possible answer to this question: those policies whose benefits outweigh their costs.



[Policing Project Director Barry Friedman publishes his book *Unwarranted: Policing Without Permission*, an argument for #democraticpolicing.](#)



Recent Tweets

@Policing Project
[@ChicagosMayor](#) gives residents a chance to [weigh in](#) on [@Chicago_Police](#) policy at town halls in April and online

@Policing Project
[Learn about the pros and cons](#) of releasing body camera footage & tell the [@lapdcommission](#) what you think [#LA](#)

@Policing Project
[#Newark](#) citizens are [weighing in](#) on [@NewarkNJPolice](#) policies [#DemocraticPolicing](#)



Policing Project at New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
New York City, NY 10012

Update your [Email Preferences](#) or [Unsubscribe](#)



From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 10:21 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Matt Johnson
Subject: Re: agreement

Categories: responsive

No worries!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 28, 2017, at 12:12 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good morning

Won't be able to get to this today. Just getting ready for commission and I have to leave early today [REDACTED]

Handle tomorrow.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 28, 2017, at 8:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Hey guys. First, no worries. I've never for a moment doubted we'd get to yes on this. I have just been fending off the formalities here and it started to get a bit tricky so I wanted to speak up. Hate to add to your busy plates.

Richard, I now understand about the order of things. But on our end no one will be near signing an agreement quickly. Is it possible to ask you and Maria to get it in a form we can show our Office of Sponsored Programs, just so they can start to look at it and have that process moving. (It can be very slow here.)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317

40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 at 10:35 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: agreement

Hey Barry,
Let's discuss tomorrow. I'm very sorry for the delay but I will get the funds committed one way or another... MJ

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:16 AM
To: Friedman, Barry; Matt Johnson
Subject: RE: agreement

Good Morning Barry,

I will have to get with Matt to get the funds committed to the City. I can't do an agreement without the funds. I know this is a pain and will try to get it done ASAP.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 1:37 PM

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: agreement

hi gentlemen

thank you for all your assistance and good company over the last few days. we are on our way home. we are very very focused on outreach and driving participation. you'll be hearing from us but no worries we will get there.

however, i do have to bug you – and sorry! – for a signed agreement. two reasons we need to get that done. first, the Office of Sponsored Programs at NYU is going to have my head. i've been putting it off as we are all busy and needed to get rolling, but they will not be happy we did not clear the MOU with the university in advance. the sooner i get that in the works the better; they can be a bit tiresome on the details.

second, we need to set up a law school "risk" account. we do that whenever we are putting out funds in advance of being paid. it is a function of our being (relatively) small budget-wise. it will be zero issue but they won't do that without a signed agreement.

so, sorry to be a bother but richard if we can get that finalized on our ends i can pass it on to the university and law school offices.

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 9:11 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Matt Johnson
Subject: Re: agreement

Categories: responsive

Good morning

Won't be able to get to this today. Just getting ready for commission and I have to leave early today [REDACTED]

Handle tomorrow.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 28, 2017, at 8:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Hey guys. First, no worries. I've never for a moment doubted we'd get to yes on this. I have just been fending off the formalities here and it started to get a bit tricky so I wanted to speak up. Hate to add to your busy plates.

Richard, I now understand about the order of things. But on our end no one will be near signing an agreement quickly. Is it possible to ask you and Maria to get it in a form we can show our Office of Sponsored Programs, just so they can start to look at it and have that process moving. (It can be very slow here.)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 at 10:35 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: agreement

Hey Barry,
Let's discuss tomorrow. I'm very sorry for the delay but I will get the funds committed one way or another... MJ

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:16 AM
To: Friedman, Barry; Matt Johnson
Subject: RE: agreement

Good Morning Barry,

I will have to get with Matt to get the funds committed to the City. I can't do an agreement without the funds. I know this is a pain and will try to get it done ASAP.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 1:37 PM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: agreement

hi gentlemen

thank you for all your assistance and good company over the last few days. we are on our way home. we are very very focused on outreach and driving participation. you'll be hearing from us but no worries we will get there.

however, i do have to bug you – and sorry! – for a signed agreement. two reasons we need to get that done. first, the Office of Sponsored Programs at NYU is going to have my head. i've been putting it off as we are all busy and needed to get rolling, but they will not be happy we did not clear the MOU with the university in advance. the sooner i get that in the works the better; they can be a bit tiresome on the details.

second, we need to set up a law school “risk” account. we do that whenever we are putting out funds in advance of being paid. it is a function of our being (relatively) small budget-wise. it will be zero issue but they won't do that without a signed agreement.

so, sorry to be a bother but richard if we can get that finalized on our ends i can pass it on to the university and law school offices.

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 8:38 AM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: agreement


Categories: responsive

Hey guys. First, no worries. I've never for a moment doubted we'd get to yes on this. I have just been fending off the formalities here and it started to get a bit tricky so I wanted to speak up. Hate to add to your busy plates.

Richard, I now understand about the order of things. But on our end no one will be near signing an agreement quickly. Is it possible to ask you and Maria to get it in a form we can show our Office of Sponsored Programs, just so they can start to look at it and have that process moving. (It can be very slow here.)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 at 10:35 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: agreement

Hey Barry,
Let's discuss tomorrow. I'm very sorry for the delay but I will get the funds committed one way or another... MJ

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:16 AM
To: Friedman, Barry; Matt Johnson
Subject: RE: agreement

Good Morning Barry,

I will have to get with Matt to get the funds committed to the City. I can't do an agreement without the funds. I know this is a pain and will try to get it done ASAP.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 1:37 PM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: agreement

hi gentlemen

thank you for all your assistance and good company over the last few days. we are on our way home. we are very very focused on outreach and driving participation. you'll be hearing from us but no worries we will get there.

however, i do have to bug you – and sorry! – for a signed agreement. two reasons we need to get that done. first, the Office of Sponsored Programs at NYU is going to have my head. i've been putting it off as we are all busy and needed to get rolling, but they will not be happy we did not clear the MOU with the university in advance. the sooner i get that in the works the better; they can be a bit tiresome on the details.

second, we need to set up a law school "risk" account. we do that whenever we are putting out funds in advance of being paid. it is a function of our being (relatively) small budget-wise. it will be zero issue but they won't do that without a signed agreement.

so, sorry to be a bother but richard if we can get that finalized on our ends i can pass it on to the university and law school offices.

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:36 AM
To: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: agreement

Categories: responsive

Hey Barry,
Let's discuss tomorrow. I'm very sorry for the delay but I will get the funds committed one way or another... MJ

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:16 AM
To: Friedman, Barry; Matt Johnson
Subject: RE: agreement

Good Morning Barry,

I will have to get with Matt to get the funds committed to the City. I can't do an agreement without the funds. I know this is a pain and will try to get it done ASAP.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 1:37 PM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: agreement

hi gentlemen

thank you for all your assistance and good company over the last few days. we are on our way home. we are very very focused on outreach and driving participation. you'll be hearing from us but no worries we will get there.

however, i do have to bug you – and sorry! – for a signed agreement. two reasons we need to get that done. first, the Office of Sponsored Programs at NYU is going to have my head. i've been putting it off as we are all busy and needed to get rolling, but they will not be happy we did not clear the MOU with the university in advance. the sooner i get that in the works the better; they can be a bit tiresome on the details.

second, we need to set up a law school "risk" account. we do that whenever we are putting out funds in advance of being paid. it is a function of our being (relatively) small budget-wise. it will be zero issue but they won't do that without a signed agreement.

so, sorry to be a bother but richard if we can get that finalized on our ends i can pass it on to the university and law school offices.

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:17 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Matt Johnson
Subject: RE: agreement

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Barry,

I will have to get with Matt to get the funds committed to the City. I can't do an agreement without the funds. I know this is a pain and will try to get it done ASAP.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 1:37 PM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: agreement

hi gentlemen

thank you for all your assistance and good company over the last few days. we are on our way home. we are very very focused on outreach and driving participation. you'll be hearing from us but no worries we will get there.

however, i do have to bug you – and sorry! – for a signed agreement. two reasons we need to get that done. first, the Office of Sponsored Programs at NYU is going to have my head. i've been putting it off as we are all busy and needed to get rolling, but they will not be happy we did not clear the MOU with the university in advance. the sooner i get that in the works the better; they can be a bit tiresome on the details.

second, we need to set up a law school "risk" account. we do that whenever we are putting out funds in advance of being paid. it is a function of our being (relatively) small budget-wise. it will be zero issue but they won't do that without a signed agreement.

so, sorry to be a bother but richard if we can get that finalized on our ends i can pass it on to the university and law school offices.

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2017 7:05 AM
To: Matt Johnson; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Outreach

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Maria,

I don't know if the below orgn's were contacted in your original outreach.

Angelica Salas, CHIRLA
Youth Justice Coalition

Other than those listed no others on our original list.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Matt Johnson [mailto:MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com]
Sent: Sunday, March 26, 2017 4:57 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Outreach

Hi Maria,

See below in CAPS. Thanks, matt

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 7:48 PM

To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Outreach

Matt,

I know Barry has been in touch about outreach more broadly -- I wanted to follow up with a couple more specific questions:

(1) Brian just put us in touch with Commissioner McClain-Hill, and we of course already are in touch with you and Shane. Does it make sense to reach out to the other two commissioners and ask them to pass along outreach materials through their various networks?

MJ: IT CAN'T HURT.

(2) Following up on our conversation on Friday. Cleary is happy to put folks on the ground to attend some of the meetings you suggested -- Suits in Solidarity, NAN, etc. Jeff will be in town for the forum on Wednesday 4/12 and can stay as late as Friday. One of his associates can come in earlier in the week, possibly early enough to attend a NAN meeting if they have one that Monday.

I'm supposed to talk with Derric in Riddley-Thomas's office early this week and can check about convening a Suits in Solidarity meeting while some of the Cleary folks are here. Who should reach out to NAN to see if that Monday (4/10) would work for someone to come present on the issue and facilitate a discussion? Would you be able to join as well or have interest in doing so?

MJ: GREAT. THE CORRECT CONTACT FOR SUITS IN SOLIDARITY IS KERMAN MADDOX. HIS E-MAIL ADDRESS IS KERMAN@DAKCOMM.COM. THE CORRECT CONTACT FOR NAN IS REV. TULLOSS. HIS E-MAIL ADDRESS IS KWTULLOSS@NATIONALACTIONNETWORK.NET. I'LL SEND THEM EACH A NOTE LETTING THEM KNOW THEY SHOULD EXPECT TO HEAR FROM SOMEONE SHORTLY. RICHARD, WAS THERE ANYONE ELSE ON OUR INITIAL LIST? I'LL TRY AND ATTEND A LEAST PART OF EACH MEETING.

By the way, Jeff really appreciated your offer to have lunch and stop by headquarters. He's free for a late lunch on the 12th, or anytime the 13th if either of those days work. Let me know if either of those work, and I'll connect you.

MJ: LET ME CHECK MY SCHEDULE AND I'LL SUGGEST SOMETHING.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, March 26, 2017 8:26 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Outreach

Categories: responsive

Thanks, Matt, will do on all.

On Sun, Mar 26, 2017 at 7:56 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com> wrote:

Hi Maria,

See below in CAPS. Thanks, matt

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 7:48 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Outreach

Matt,

I know Barry has been in touch about outreach more broadly -- I wanted to follow up with a couple more specific questions:

(1) Brian just put us in touch with Commissioner McClain-Hill, and we of course already are in touch with you and Shane. Does it make sense to reach out to the other two commissioners and ask them to pass along outreach materials through their various networks?

MJ: IT CAN'T HURT.

(2) Following up on our conversation on Friday. Cleary is happy to put folks on the ground to attend some of the meetings you suggested -- Suits in Solidarity, NAN, etc. Jeff will be in town for the forum on Wednesday 4/12 and can stay as late as Friday. One of his associates can come in earlier in the week, possibly early enough to attend a NAN meeting if they have one that Monday.

I'm supposed to talk with Derric in Riddley-Thomas's office early this week and can check about convening a Suits in Solidarity meeting while some of the Cleary folks are here. Who should reach out to NAN to see if that Monday (4/10) would work for someone to come present on the issue and facilitate a discussion? Would you be able to join as well or have interest in doing so?

MJ: GREAT. THE CORRECT CONTACT FOR SUITS IN SOLIDARITY IS KERMAN MADDOX. HIS E-MAIL ADDRESS IS KERMAN@DAKCOMM.COM. THE CORRECT CONTACT FOR NAN IS REV. TULLOSS. HIS E-MAIL ADDRESS IS KWTULLOSS@NATIONALACTIONNETWORK.NET. I'LL SEND THEM EACH A NOTE LETTING THEM KNOW THEY SHOULD EXPECT TO HEAR FROM SOMEONE SHORTLY. RICHARD, WAS THERE ANYONE ELSE ON OUR INITIAL LIST? I'LL TRY AND ATTEND AT LEAST PART OF EACH MEETING.

By the way, Jeff really appreciated your offer to have lunch and stop by headquarters. He's free for a late lunch on the 12th, or anytime the 13th if either of those days work. Let me know if either of those work, and I'll connect you.

MJ: LET ME CHECK MY SCHEDULE AND I'LL SUGGEST SOMETHING.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406

Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)

Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 26, 2017 4:57 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Outreach

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,

See below in CAPS. Thanks, matt

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 7:48 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Outreach

Matt,

I know Barry has been in touch about outreach more broadly -- I wanted to follow up with a couple more specific questions:

(1) Brian just put us in touch with Commissioner McClain-Hill, and we of course already are in touch with you and Shane. Does it make sense to reach out to the other two commissioners and ask them to pass along outreach materials through their various networks?

MJ: IT CAN'T HURT.

(2) Following up on our conversation on Friday. Cleary is happy to put folks on the ground to attend some of the meetings you suggested -- Suits in Solidarity, NAN, etc. Jeff will be in town for the forum on Wednesday 4/12 and can stay as late as Friday. One of his associates can come in earlier in the week, possibly early enough to attend a NAN meeting if they have one that Monday.

I'm supposed to talk with Derric in Riddley-Thomas's office early this week and can check about convening a Suits in Solidarity meeting while some of the Cleary folks are here. Who should reach out to NAN to see if that Monday (4/10) would work for someone to come present on the issue and facilitate a discussion? Would you be able to join as well or have interest in doing so?

MJ: GREAT. THE CORRECT CONTACT FOR SUITS IN SOLIDARITY IS KERMAN MADDOX. HIS E-MAIL ADDRESS IS KERMAN@DAKCOMM.COM. THE CORRECT CONTACT FOR NAN IS REV. TULLOSS. HIS E-MAIL ADDRESS IS KWTULLOSS@NATIONALACTIONNETWORK.NET. I'LL SEND THEM EACH A

NOTE LETTING THEM KNWO THEY SHOULD EXPECT TO HER FROM SOMEONE SHORTLY. RICHARD, WAS THERE ANYONE ELSE ON OUR INITIAL LIST?
I'LL TRY AND ATTEND A LEAST PART OF EACH MEETING.

By the way, Jeff really appreciated your offer to have lunch and stop by headquarters. He's free for a late lunch on the 12th, or anytime the 13th if either of those days work. Let me know if either of those work, and i'll connect you.

MJ: LET ME CHECK MY SCHEDULE AND I'LL SUGGEST SOMETHING.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 7:49 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Outreach

Categories: responsive

Matt,

I know Barry has been in touch about outreach more broadly -- I wanted to follow up with a couple more specific questions:

(1) Brian just put us in touch with Commissioner McClain-Hill, and we of course already are in touch with you and Shane. Does it make sense to reach out to the other two commissioners and ask them to pass along outreach materials through their various networks?

(2) Following up on our conversation on Friday. Cleary is happy to put folks on the ground to attend some of the meetings you suggested -- Suits in Solidarity, NAN, etc. Jeff will be in town for the forum on Wednesday 4/12 and can stay as late as Friday. One of his associates can come in earlier in the week, possibly early enough to attend a NAN meeting if they have one that Monday.

I'm supposed to talk with Derric in Riddley-Thomas's office early this week and can check about convening a Suits in Solidarity meeting while some of the Cleary folks are here. Who should reach out to NAN to see if that Monday (4/10) would work for someone to come present on the issue and facilitate a discussion? Would you be able to join as well or have interest in doing so?

By the way, Jeff really appreciated your offer to have lunch and stop by headquarters. He's free for a late lunch on the 12th, or anytime the 13th if either of those days work. Let me know if either of those work, and i'll connect you.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 5:43 PM
To: Devon Carbado;L. Song Richardson;Kohli, Jasleen;Cleary Team LAPD;Brian Buchner
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Subject: Outreach

Categories: responsive

Hi All.

I've had conversations with many of you about outreach, the questionnaires, the forums. Matt reached me yesterday and we pursued some of that and made a couple of decisions. I appreciate all your wisdom and what are about to be continued efforts.

First, on the forums. I think the consensus is we sally forth as planned. Saturdays may well have been better, and we will unfortunately learn that with clarity when it is too late to adjust. But both Devon and Matt make the very good point that what is important is having had the forums in various places, and Devon adds the additional point that it is a useful way to get the URL out. I do think we need to do more to drive folks to these forums. And I think if we have the resources and there are particular groups that are having meetings we can attend to explain briefly and pass out the URL we should. I think we all should chat here (we can drop Matt at some point) about how to drive up attendance.

Second, what is most important when all is said and done is feedback. In the forms of questionnaires and comments sent through the comment portal. What we need at this point are to work on our strategies to drive input.

In our experience these are two separate projects, though obviously we should always be spreading the word.

On questionnaire outreach, Maria has a plan and has been refining it. She will be in touch with all of you early in the week so we can start executing. But I cannot stress how important this is, and urge you to get in the habit – whenever you talk with anyone – to tell them about the portal and urge them to take the questionnaire and tell their friends. We all know people and groups with the capability to do this.

On group submissions to the comment portal, we should develop a full list of the groups from whom we'd like comments. we can create a google doc to list all those groups and then we can do direct outreach. In New York we knew pretty far in advance which groups were submitting and stayed in close touch with them to make sure.


On this last point. There may be groups that could have valuable things to say but could use some help formulating those comments. It occurred to me if that was the case we maybe could connect them with firms to do some of this pro bono. It would be a good project for young lawyers. If all of you feel there is merit, and groups that would benefit, we can think about executing.

Thank you all for the work done so far. This is now the critical stage. As I say, Maria will be in touch on what we need for everyone; now is the time.

Thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2017 1:37 PM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Subject: agreement
Categories: responsive

hi gentlemen

thank you for all your assistance and good company over the last few days. we are on our way home. we are very very focused on outreach and driving participation. you'll be hearing from us but no worries we will get there.

however, i do have to bug you – and sorry! – for a signed agreement. two reasons we need to get that done. first, the Office of Sponsored Programs at NYU is going to have my head. i've been putting it off as we are all busy and needed to get rolling, but they will not be happy we did not clear the MOU with the university in advance. the sooner i get that in the works the better; they can be a bit tiresome on the details.

second, we need to set up a law school "risk" account. we do that whenever we are putting out funds in advance of being paid. it is a function of our being (relatively) small budget-wise. it will be zero issue but they won't do that without a signed agreement.

so, sorry to be a bother but richard if we can get that finalized on our ends i can pass it on to the university and law school offices.

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM
To: Michel Moore;Colin Langsdale
Subject: Re: lunch
Categories: responsive

terrific. esp the fish taco!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, March 24, 2017 at 10:57 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Colin Langsdale <38006@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: lunch

Barry

I'm over in city council and will be back in the office right afterwards. If you can come to my office [REDACTED] i will meet you there and we can go to lunch. Lunch I'm thinking at Fish Taco right downstairs.

Officer Langsdale can guide you up at 213.486.0100

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/24/17 10:54 AM (GMT-08:00)


To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: lunch

hey mike – jacqui seemed a bit unsure what restaurant/eatery in the building. we are heading over soon. do we need guidance where to meet you?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michel Moore
Sent: Friday, March 24, 2017 10:57 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Colin Langsdale
Subject: Re: lunch

Categories: responsive

Barry

I'm over in city council and will be back in the office right afterwards. If you can come to my office [REDACTED] i will meet you there and we can go to lunch. Lunch I'm thinking at Fish Taco right downstairs.

Officer Langsdale can guide you up at 213.486.0100

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/24/17 10:54 AM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: lunch

hey mike – jacqui seemed a bit unsure what restaurant/eatery in the building. we are heading over soon. do we need guidance where to meet you?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 24, 2017 10:54 AM
To: Michel Moore
Subject: lunch
Categories: responsive

hey mike – jacqui seemed a bit unsure what restaurant/eatery in the building. we are heading over soon. do we need guidance where to meet you?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Juan Garcia
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 5:10 PM
To: Alexander Bustamante; Amie Gebro; Benjamin Jones; 'Brian Buchner'; carlos.delaguerra@lacity.org; 'CMCHILL@STRATEGICOUNSEL.COM'; Eva Vega; [REDACTED]; Kevin Rogan; Maria Silva; 'Mattj@ZiffrenLaw.com'; Quentin Jones; Rene Gomez; Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]; Stephanie Herron; 'Steve@soboroff.com'
Cc: Kisliuk, Bill; Maria Ponomarenko; Barry Friedman; Colleen Taricani
Subject: Coverage for today's Police Commission News Conference
Attachments: 032317 clippings.docx
Categories: responsive

I expect additional coverage tonight as some media mentioned plans to attend the roundtable tonight. It is great to gain the support from media and our spokespersons, Matt Johnson, Barry Friedman, and Chief Beck, provided fantastic points on the project and the efforts to include stakeholders.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 4:36 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Can one of the officers go w maria

Categories: responsive

Sure I assume you at the rec ctr and the officers are there

Sent from my iPhone

> On Mar 23, 2017, at 4:33 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

>

> To pick up the food? Would be a big help. NY folks late

>

> Sent from my iPhone

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 4:33 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Can one of the officers go w maria

Categories: responsive

To pick up the food? Would be a big help. NY folks late

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 11:22 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: updated roster for focus groups
Attachments: BWV Focus Groups.pdf

Categories: responsive

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 7:59 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Yes we are good- see u soon

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 7:19 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: two things

my email has a terrible glitch, i have to change email clients. if an email comes in when i'm sending, this happens. a nightmare. you got the vehicle info though right?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 23, 2017 at 6:55 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: two things

Think u sent that last message to me in error...just wanted u to know so it gets to the right person ☺

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 9:21 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: two things

jose hi. if you can send this to me in a month i can do it, but not now

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 at 2:13 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi –

Attached please find the focus groups for the next 2 days

I am leaving the office now – but I am back on the morning –

Call me when u get here and I will come down and get you (213) 486-8740

My cell is [REDACTED] just in case no one answers in the office
You have a spot reserved in Chief's VIP parking
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being "thorough" :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>

Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-

LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

██████████ | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [<mailto:e9355@lapd.online>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Sir –

Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Los Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)

I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team

Do you know what time you will be arriving ??

Thank you –

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office

[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.


This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 7:19 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: two things
Categories: responsive

my email has a terrible glitch, i have to change email clients. if an email comes in when i'm sending, this happens. a nightmare. you got the vehicle info though right?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 23, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: two things

Think u sent that last message to me in error...just wanted u to know so it gets to the right person 😊

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 9:21 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: two things

jose hi. if you can send this to me in a month i can do it, but not now

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 at 2:13 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi –

Attached please find the focus groups for the next 2 days

I am leaving the office now – but I am back on the morning –

Call me when u get here and I will come down and get you (213) 486-8740

My cell is [REDACTED] just in case no one answers in the office

You have a spot reserved in Chief's VIP parking

Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being "thorough" :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>

Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

██████████ | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [<mailto:e9355@lapd.online>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Sir –

Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Los Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)

I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team

Do you know what time you will be arriving ??

Thank you –

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office

██████████

E9355@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 23, 2017 6:56 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Think u sent that last message to me in error...just wanted u to know so it gets to the right person ☺

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 9:21 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: two things

jose hi. if you can send this to me in a month i can do it, but not now

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 at 2:13 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi –

Attached please find the focus groups for the next 2 days

I am leaving the office now – but I am back on the morning –

Call me when u get here and I will come down and get you (213) 486-8740

My cell is [REDACTED] just in case no one answers in the office

You have a spot reserved in Chief’s VIP parking

Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being “thorough” :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [<mailto:e9355@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Sir –
Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Los Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)
I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team
Do you know what time you will be arriving ??
Thank you –
Jacqui

*Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office*

[E9355@lapd.online](mailto:e9355@lapd.online)

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on Thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 9:21 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: two things

Categories: responsive

jose hi. if you can send this to me in a month i can do it, but not now

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 at 2:13 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi –
Attached please find the focus groups for the next 2 days
I am leaving the office now – but I am back on the morning –
Call me when u get here and I will come down and get you (213) 486-8740
My cell is [REDACTED] just in case no one answers in the office
You have a spot reserved in Chief's VIP parking
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being "thorough" :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>

Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [<mailto:e9355@lapd.online>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Sir –

Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Ls Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)

I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team

Do you know what time you will be arriving ??

Thank you –

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office

E9355@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 4:13 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Vehicle
Attachments: IMG_4349.JPG; ATT00001.txt
Categories: responsive

Silver gray Kia

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 2:19 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: two things
Categories: responsive

I forgot to send you the license sorry. Will do later. [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 22, 2017, at 2:15 PM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi –
Attached please find the focus groups for the next 2 days
I am leaving the office now – but I am back on the morning –
Call me when u get here and I will come down and get you (213) 486-8740
My cell is [REDACTED] just in case no one answers in the office
You have a spot reserved in Chief’s VIP parking
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being “thorough” :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>

Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [<mailto:e9355@lapd.online>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM

To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Sir –

Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Ls Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)

I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team

Do you know what time you will be arriving ??

Thank you –

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office

[REDACTED]

E9355@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,

Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

██████████ | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>;

Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire

<claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui


Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on Thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

<BWV Focus Groups.xlsx>

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 2:14 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things
Attachments: BWV Focus Groups.xlsx

Categories: responsive

Hi –
Attached please find the focus groups for the next 2 days
I am leaving the office now – but I am back on the morning –
Call me when u get here and I will come down and get you (213) 486-8740
My cell is [REDACTED] just in case no one answers in the office
You have a spot reserved in Chief’s VIP parking
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being “thorough” :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [<mailto:e9355@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Sir –
Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Ls Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)
I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team
Do you know what time you will be arriving ??
Thank you –
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on Thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.


Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 11:03 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Matt Johnson;Friedman, Barry;Juan Garcia
Subject: Re: Talking Points
Categories: responsive

Excellent, thank you!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 1:51 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Maria,

We will get the URL printed on poster board so it can be used in other settings. The video is well done. Thanks for the speaking points for Matt.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>
Subject: Talking Points

Matt, Richard,

Attached are suggested talking points for Matt for the press conference tomorrow.

Richard -- I think Barry had asked at one point if it would be possible to get the URL up prominently at the press conference -- either projected on a screen if there is one, or on a poster on an easel board. Would it be possible to do that?

Finally, in case it interests -- here is the link to the video we made based on the script you saw a couple weeks back: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNrDpeSYDic>

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 10:52 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Matt Johnson;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Juan Garcia
Subject: RE: Talking Points

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,

We will get the URL printed on poster board so it can be used in other settings. The video is well done. Thanks for the speaking points for Matt.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ziffrenlaw.com>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>
Subject: Talking Points

Matt, Richard,

Attached are suggested talking points for Matt for the press conference tomorrow.

Richard -- I think Barry had asked at one point if it would be possible to get the URL up prominently at the press conference -- either projected on a screen if there is one, or on a poster on an easel board. Would it be possible to do that?

Finally, in case it interests -- here is the link to the video we made based on the script you saw a couple weeks back: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNrDpeSYDic>

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Juan Garcia
Subject: Talking Points
Attachments: Talking Points for Matt Johnson.docx
Categories: responsive

Matt, Richard,

Attached are suggested talking points for Matt for the press conference tomorrow.

Richard -- I think Barry had asked at one point if it would be possible to get the URL up prominently at the press conference -- either projected on a screen if there is one, or on a poster on an easel board. Would it be possible to do that?

Finally, in case it interests -- here is the link to the video we made based on the script you saw a couple weeks back: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNrDpeSYDic>

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 8:13 AM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Amie Gebro; Friedman, Barry; Juan Garcia
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

Great!

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Richard Tefank [mailto:n3025@lapd.online]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 8:00 AM
To: Kohli, Jasleen; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Amie Gebro; Friedman, Barry; Juan Garcia
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

It is located in Olympic Division which is in Operations West Bureau.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Kohli, Jasleen [mailto:KOHLI@law.ucla.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:54 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

And just wanted to clarify, the Seoul Rec Center is West Bureau and not Central? I had just assumed west meant further west.

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Maria Ponomarenko [<mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:52 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Amie Gebro; Friedman, Barry; Juan Garcia; Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Apologies for the back to back emails just focused in on the other two forum dates -- do you know when you'll have locations for those set? I think we had hoped to announce all four forums as part of the press release just to get the information out there.

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:50 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu> wrote:
Yes, I can bring a computer. Will keep fingers crossed that she has it worked out!

Thanks so much!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:47 AM Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER

[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](tel:(323)296-1559), [REDACTED]

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](tel:(323)290-3138)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko

Deputy Director of the Policing Project

Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law

110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 8:00 AM
To: Kohli, Jasleen; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Amie Gebro; Friedman, Barry; Juan Garcia
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

It is located in Olympic Division which is in Operations West Bureau.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Kohli, Jasleen [mailto:KOHLI@law.ucla.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:54 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

And just wanted to clarify, the Seoul Rec Center is West Bureau and not Central? I had just assumed west meant further west.

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW



Follow CRS on Facebook:

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:52 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Amie Gebro; Friedman, Barry; Juan Garcia; Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Apologies for the back to back emails just focused in on the other two forum dates -- do you know when you'll have locations for those set? I think we had hoped to announce all four forums as part of the press release just to get the information out there.

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:50 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu> wrote:
Yes, I can bring a computer. Will keep fingers crossed that she has it worked out!

Thanks so much!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:47 AM Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER

[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](#), 

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](#)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:58 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Amie Gebro;Friedman, Barry;Juan Garcia;Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

We are working on those locations. Many of the facilities we usually use are already booked for youth basketball and other activities. We should have them locked down by next week.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:52 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Apologies for the back to back emails just focused in on the other two forum dates -- do you know when you'll have locations for those set? I think we had hoped to announce all four forums as part of the press release just to get the information out there.

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:50 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu> wrote:

Yes, I can bring a computer. Will keep fingers crossed that she has it worked out!

Thanks so much!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:47 AM Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER

[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](#), [REDACTED]

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](#)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Kohli, Jasleen <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:54 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank
Cc: Amie Gebro;Friedman, Barry;Juan Garcia
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

And just wanted to clarify, the Seoul Rec Center is West Bureau and not Central? I had just assumed west meant further west.

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:52 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Amie Gebro; Friedman, Barry; Juan Garcia; Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Apologies for the back to back emails just focused in on the other two forum dates -- do you know when you'll have locations for those set? I think we had hoped to announce all four forums as part of the press release just to get the information out there.

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:50 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu> wrote:
Yes, I can bring a computer. Will keep fingers crossed that she has it worked out!

Thanks so much!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:47 AM Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER

[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](tel:(323)296-1559), [REDACTED]

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](tel:(323)290-3138)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:52 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Amie Gebro;Friedman, Barry;Juan Garcia;Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

Apologies for the back to back emails just focused in on the other two forum dates -- do you know when you'll have locations for those set? I think we had hoped to announce all four forums as part of the press release just to get the information out there.

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:50 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu> wrote:

Yes, I can bring a computer. Will keep fingers crossed that she has it worked out!

Thanks so much!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:47 AM Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro
Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER

[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](tel:(323)296-1559), [REDACTED]

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](tel:(323)290-3138)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:51 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Amie Gebro;Friedman, Barry;Juan Garcia;Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area
Attachments: image001.jpg
Categories: responsive

Yes, I can bring a computer. Will keep fingers crossed that she has it worked out!

Thanks so much!

On Wed, Mar 22, 2017 at 10:47 AM Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

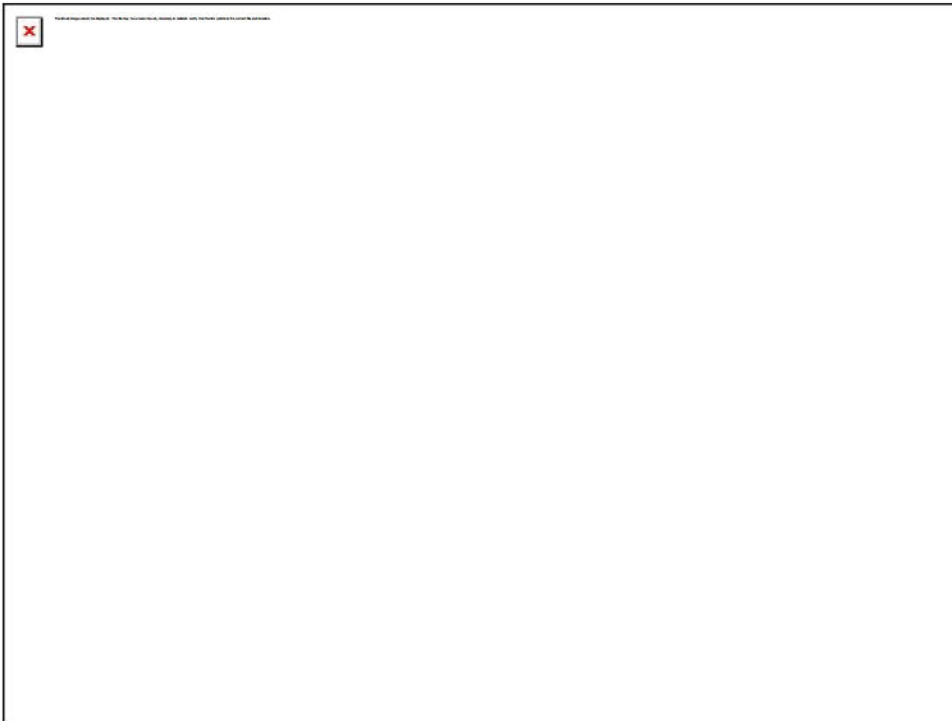
From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER



[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](#), [REDACTED]

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](#)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2017 7:47 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry;Amie Gebro;Juan Garcia;Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: RE: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Maria,

Amie is off today however yesterday we spoke and she said the room will be set up with tables and chairs as you requested. She will be on site tomorrow along with one of our other staff to set the room up.

As to the power point I am not sure about that. I will have to confirm with her. Will you have a computer so all that would be needed is the projector and screen? I will have Amie advise you first thing in the morning.

The other dates have been set and are:

Wednesday, April 12, 630PM, Seoul Recreation Center, 3250 San Marino St., Los Angeles – Operations West Bureau

Thursday, April 20, 2017, 630PM, Location TBD – Operations Valley Bureau

Saturday, April 22, 2017, 200PM, Location TBD – Operations Central Bureau

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Kohli, Jasleen <kohli@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,
Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER



[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](#), [REDACTED]

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](#)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:46 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry;Amie Gebro;Juan Garcia;Kohli, Jasleen
Subject: Re: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard, Amie,

Just wanted to check in to make sure we were all set with the location setup. When we last discussed you had mentioned there would be PowerPoint capability, and that the room would be set up with round tables to seat 100+? Will that all be ready to go? I was going to head over to the forum site by about 4pm on Thursday to check in on things -- will someone from your office be there as well to help make sure things get set up? Or is there a local contact at the facility?

Also Juan mentioned I think that the dates and locations for the other forums are now set as well -- could you please pass those along so that I can get us started on flyers? We won't distribute until after this first forum but it'll take a bit of time to get the materials together.

Many thanks,
Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 11:04 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro

Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER



[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:


8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

[\(323\) 296-1559](tel:(323)296-1559), 

FAX:

[\(323\) 290-3138](tel:(323)290-3138)

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu


From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:33 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick; Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko; Duleba, Claire; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly
Subject: Re: two things

Categories: responsive

that is fine. i forgot you were just joining friday; maria was in charge!

(and jacqui was giving me points for being "thorough" :)


b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Patrick Kibbe <pkibbe@cgsh.com>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:57 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko < >, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [mailto:e9355@lapd.online]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Sir –
Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Los Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)
I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team
Do you know what time you will be arriving ??
Thank you –
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:42 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: May have an idea on our end

Categories: responsive

Call [REDACTED] Matt is with me

Sent from my iPhone

> On Mar 21, 2017, at 1:31 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

>

> Let me know when one of you can talk

>

> Sent from my iPhone

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:31 PM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Subject: May have an idea on our end

Categories: responsive

Let me know when one of you can talk

Sent from my iPhone

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:05 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: details
Categories: responsive

Ah. Sorry. Still going eh. Sorry this is such a bloody hassle. Happy to talk.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 1:03 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Should be about 20 minutes more.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 12:43 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 12:11 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

What other issue?

Sent from my iPad

On Mar 21, 2017, at 11:31 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

no word yet on our other issue?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko
<[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?


(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:03 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

Should be about 20 minutes more.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 12:43 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 12:11 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

What other issue?

Sent from my iPad

On Mar 21, 2017, at 11:31 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

no word yet on our other issue?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South

Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let


him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 12:44 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 12:11 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

What other issue?

Sent from my iPad

On Mar 21, 2017, at 11:31 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

no word yet on our other issue?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 12:31 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: details
Categories: responsive

What are we doing about hamid. Can he have his 10 mins ? [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 12:11 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

What other issue?

Sent from my iPad

On Mar 21, 2017, at 11:31 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

no word yet on our other issue?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 12:12 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

What other issue?

Sent from my iPad

On Mar 21, 2017, at 11:31 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

no word yet on our other issue?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:58 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Duleba, Claire;Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Hi Jacqui,

Many thanks for this information. We will call from the front entrance when we arrive. The Cleary team will be joining for the Friday meetings only, which we understand will start at 1:00 pm. We will plan on being there in advance, approximately 12:15 pm if that works for you (unless Barry you would like to coordinate a different time for Friday).

Kind regards,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews [mailto:e9355@lapd.online]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 2:51 PM
To: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Sir –
Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Ls Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)
I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team
Do you know what time you will be arriving ??
Thank you –
Jacqui

*Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office*

██████████@lapd.online

From: Kibbe, Patrick [<mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

██████████ | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on Thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[\[REDACTED\]](#)

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:51 AM
To: Kibbe, Patrick;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Duleba, Claire;Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Sir –
Our building is located at 100 W. 1st Street in Ls Angeles (between Spring and Main Streets)
I understand you are taking a cab – please call our office from the front entrance and we will come and get you and your team
Do you know what time you will be arriving ??
Thank you –
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office

[E9355@lapd.online](mailto:e9355@lapd.online)

From: Kibbe, Patrick [mailto:pkibbe@cgsh.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: two things

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk

Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP

Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com

2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20006

██████████ | F: +1 202 974 1999

pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui


Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

This message is being sent from a law firm and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message and any attachments without retaining a copy.

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:49 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

You are not a pain....you are “thorough” ☺
Yes, I will email him/them

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:47 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: two things

will do we are at a hotel i have to look later it is gray/silver. temp tag in window (new car)

but you will write team clearly? sorry if i'm being a pain

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:44 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: two things

Got it thanks ...

Just send me your veh color and lic plate when u get it
And moving the start time for Command Staff to 1145

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:38 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: two things

Jacqui we are so grateful for the help

Team Cleary will be arriving via cab i'm guessing can you give them instructions?

thanks

and you saw the press conference is now 11am. we likely will arrive at 10 to be comfortable on time

so appreciate

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 10:37 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: two things

We are located at 100 W. 1st Street (1st street between Main and Spring)
Parking entrance is on Main Street (one way north bound street)
On Main as you approach 1st street there are 2 metal garage doors on the left (after the news stand)
Enter at the right side garage door- there is keypad – buzz security and give them your name and they will open gate.
When you get down the ramp the security guard will direct you to park. Please call the office and we will come down and get you (213) 486-8740.
Let me know if you have any questions.
Just need the license and color of your veh. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:26 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: two things

We and cleary team will need instructions access etc. I think commn Presser may be across street. I'll be driver of a Kia I need to get license plate. It is a rental

Thanks so much

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:16 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –
Will clear you for 0900 on both days
Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject


@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:47 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: two things
Categories: responsive

will do we are at a hotel i have to look later it is gray/silver. temp tag in window (new car)

but you will write team clearly? sorry if i'm being a pain

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:44 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: two things

Got it thanks ...

Just send me your veh color and lic plate when u get it
And moving the start time for Command Staff to 1145

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:38 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: two things

Jacqui we are so grateful for the help

Team Cleary will be arriving via cab i'm guessing can you give them instructions?

thanks

and you saw the press conference is now 11am. we likely will arrive at 10 to be comfortable on time

so appreciate

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 10:37 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: two things

We are located at 100 W. 1st Street (1st street between Main and Spring)

Parking entrance is on Main Street (one way north bound street)

On Main as you approach 1st street there are 2 metal garage doors on the left (after the news stand)

Enter at the right side garage door- there is keypad – buzz security and give them your name and they will open gate.

When you get down the ramp the security guard will direct you to park. Please call the office and we will come down and get you (213) 486-8740.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Just need the license and color of your veh. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:26 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: two things

We and cleary team will need instructions access etc. I think commn Presser may be across street. I'll be driver of a Kia I need to get license plate. It is a rental

Thanks so much

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:16 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –

Will clear you for 0900 on both days

Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.

Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>;

Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:45 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Got it thanks ...

Just send me your veh color and lic plate when u get it
And moving the start time for Command Staff to 1145

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:38 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: two things

Jacqui we are so grateful for the help

Team Cleary will be arriving via cab i'm guessing can you give them instructions?

thanks

and you saw the press conference is now 11am. we likely will arrive at 10 to be comfortable on time

so appreciate

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[\[REDACTED\]](#)

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 10:37 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: two things

We are located at 100 W. 1st Street (1st street between Main and Spring)

Parking entrance is on Main Street (one way north bound street)

On Main as you approach 1st street there are 2 metal garage doors on the left (after the news stand)

Enter at the right side garage door- there is keypad – buzz security and give them your name and they will open gate.

When you get down the ramp the security guard will direct you to park. Please call the office and we will come down and get you (213) 486-8740.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Just need the license and color of your veh. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:26 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: two things

We and cleary team will need instructions access etc. I think commn Presser may be across street. I'll be driver of a Kia I need to get license plate. It is a rental

Thanks so much

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:16 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –

Will clear you for 0900 on both days

Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.

Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>;

Clery Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:38 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: two things

Categories: responsive

Jacqui we are so grateful for the help


Team Cleary will be arriving via cab i'm guessing can you give them instructions?

thanks

and you saw the press conference is now 11am. we likely will arrive at 10 to be comfortable on time

so appreciate

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 10:37 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: two things

We are located at 100 W. 1st Street (1st street between Main and Spring)

Parking entrance is on Main Street (one way north bound street)

On Main as you approach 1st street there are 2 metal garage doors on the left (after the news stand)

Enter at the right side garage door- there is keypad – buzz security and give them your name and they will open gate.

When you get down the ramp the security guard will direct you to park. Please call the office and we will come down and get you (213) 486-8740.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Just need the license and color of your veh. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:26 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: two things

We and cleary team will need instructions access etc. I think commn Presser may be across street. I'll be driver of a Kia I need to get license plate. It is a rental

Thanks so much

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:16 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –

Will clear you for 0900 on both days

Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.

Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>;

Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:32 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Matt Johnson; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

no word yet on our other issue?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:31 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Matt Johnson; Maria Ponomarenko; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

yes, but we had top brass happening at 11:30 so i'm alerting Chief Malinkowski and Jacqueline that maybe we should make that an 11:45 start; i would think 45 mins is fine for the presser and i'm glad chief beck is coming. thanks a ton richard.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 at 11:23 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: details

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 11:24 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Matt Johnson; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

Barry

I have the chief confirmed but we have to move the time to 11am from 10am. Location will. E in the police admin bldg compstat room. Attending as speakers will be matt chief beck and yourself. Your focus groups will be in the same bldg so I think you will be fine time wise.

So you good with Thursday march 23 at 11am?

We will sent out press advisory today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:38 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

We are located at 100 W. 1st Street (1st street between Main and Spring)
Parking entrance is on Main Street (one way north bound street)
On Main as you approach 1st street there are 2 metal garage doors on the left (after the news stand)
Enter at the right side garage door- there is keypad – buzz security and give them your name and they will open gate.
When you get down the ramp the security guard will direct you to park. Please call the office and we will come down and get you (213) 486-8740.
Let me know if you have any questions.
Just need the license and color of your veh. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:26 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: two things

We and cleary team will need instructions access etc. I think commn Presser may be across street. I'll be driver of a Kia I need to get license plate. It is a rental

Thanks so much

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:16 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –
Will clear you for 0900 on both days
Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>;

Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:26 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: two things
Categories: responsive

We and cleary team will need instructions access etc. I think commn Presser may be across street. I'll be driver of a Kia I need to get license plate. It is a rental

Thanks so much

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:16 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –
Will clear you for 0900 on both days
Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:16 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Just need the drivers name and vehicle info –
Will clear you for 0900 on both days
Are u familiar with our building ?? If not I will email you directions.
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Kibbe, Patrick <pkibbe@cgsh.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:14 AM
To: Friedman, Barry;Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Sean Malinowski;Maria Ponomarenko;Duleba, Claire;Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Hi Jacqui,

No cars for the Cleary team.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick Kibbe | Law Clerk
Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP
Assistant: gproden@cgsh.com
2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
[REDACTED] | F: +1 202 974 1999
pkibbe@cgsh.com | clearygottlieb.com

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 1:11 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>; Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>
Subject: Re: two things

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

Throughout this communication, "Cleary Gottlieb" and the "firm" refer to Cleary Gottlieb Steen & Hamilton LLP and its affiliated entities in certain jurisdictions, and the term "offices" includes offices of those affiliated entities.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:12 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Sean Malinowski; Maria Ponomarenko; Duleba, Claire; Cleary Team LAPD
Subject: Re: two things

Categories: responsive

Great thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:10 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>

Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:11 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Sean Malinowski; Maria Ponomarenko; Duleba, Claire; Cleary Team LAPD
Subject: Re: two things

Categories: responsive

Just one! Though actually CC'ing the Cleary team not sure if they have one also. Cleary?

Thanks Jacqui

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 10:09 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on Thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:10 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Sean Malinowski; Maria Ponomarenko; Duleba, Claire
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

Also – looks good for the groups – I should have names to you by tomorrow

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:09 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Sean Malinowski; Maria Ponomarenko; Duleba, Claire
Subject: RE: two things

Categories: responsive

How many vehicles do you have??

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Duleba, Claire <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: two things

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 10:06 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Sean Malinowski; Maria Ponomarenko; Duleba, Claire
Subject: two things

Categories: responsive

Hi jacqui

Checking in on our Thursday and Friday focus groups.

Also, what is the parking situation – is it possible to arrange that for us both days? We will arrive on thursday in time for the 10am Commission press conference.

Best

(cc'ing our Deputy and our Admin Claire)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:52 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: details

Categories: responsive

Talking points would be great

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 21, 2017, at 7:37 AM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 21, 2017 7:37 AM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: details

Categories: responsive

while we all struggle with matters of state, i wanted to focus a moment on details.

richard, we are all set for the press conference on thursday? who is attending?

and matt, i assume you can talk off the top of your head but do you need/want talking points?

(please let me know when you decide on matters of state. i suppose after sleeping on it, i'm prepared for the forum to go oddly. and i see matt's point here extremely strongly. i am the guy who said no to hamid on the phone and then got the blowback. but all things considered i'd let him have his 10 minutes, which he likely will abuse but hopefully within reason, and then we can move to deliberation which is what we really want.)

meanwhile i'm focusing on the questionnaires and group comments, as that is the ultimate goal for writing our report.

sorry this is not all easier.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:55 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

I think we give him ten mins. We have worked out a finesse as to why. And majorly rethink next forum

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:52 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Will be tough. We have our Commission meeting. What exactly do they want so I understand.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:49 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

I'm happy to talk in am. Can we all talk. Y phone. I very much see your point id like to try to represent theirs.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:47 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

No, don't share my email please. I don't want them to pull out because then that will become the story. Richard, let's discuss in the morning. If this is how Song is going to continue to deal with us Richard we need to rethink her involvement with the Commission.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:43 PM
To: Matt Johnson

Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

You see what I did. But I am getting major major pushback from song and Devon. We (song me Devon) were close to an agreement to let them have ten minutes. I will hold off. But In fairness we did shut them out of the first stage. I am between a rock and a hard place here. Song and Devon feel that if we don't give them this space they will come disrupt. I think that is the least good outcome. I am assuming you do not want me to share your email. But I just had song and Devon take me to the woodshed. We risk losing their participation or that of students and facilitators. I will do as you say and I so don't want to get crosswise I just want to get to the right outcome. I do think we can maybe give the ten then change format in future.

But If you strongly disagree maybe we all should talk?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:34 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if the are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM
To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank
Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a

difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program

<image001.jpg>

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[REDACTED]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:52 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

Will be tough. We have our Commission meeting. What exactly do they want so I understand.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:49 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

I'm happy to talk in am. Can we all talk. Y phone. I very much see your point id like to try to represent theirs.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:47 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

No, don't share my email please. I don't want them to pull out because then that will become the story. Richard, let's discuss in the morning. If this is how Song is going to continue to deal with us Richard we need to rethink her involvement with the Commission.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:43 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

You see what I did. But I am getting major major pushback from song and Devon. We (song me Devon) were close to an agreement to let them have ten minutes. I will hold off. But In fairness we did shut them out of the first stage. I am between a rock and a hard place here. Song and Devon feel that if we don't give them this space they will come disrupt. I think that is the least good outcome. I am assuming you do not want me to share your email. But I just had song and Devon take me to the woodshed. We risk

losing their participation or that of students and facilitators. I will do as you say and I so don't want to get crosswise I just want to get to the right outcome. I do think we can maybe give the ten then change format in future.

But If you strongly disagree maybe we all should talk?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:34 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if they are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM

To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank

Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South

Room 317
New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program

<image001.jpg>

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:52 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

And I'm sorry this is such a hassle. Welcome to your life I Guess. I do think we can pull off a good forum.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:47 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

No, don't share my email please. I don't want them to pull out because then that will become the story. Richard, let's discuss in the morning. If this is how Song is going to continue to deal with us Richard we need to rethink her involvement with the Commission.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:43 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

You see what I did. But I am getting major major pushback from song and Devon. We (song me Devon) were close to an agreement to let them have ten minutes. I will hold off. But In fairness we did shut them out of the first stage. I am between a rock and a hard place here. Song and Devon feel that if we don't give them this space they will come disrupt. I think that is the least good outcome. I am assuming you do not want me to share your email. But I just had song and Devon take me to the woodshed. We risk losing their participation or that of students and facilitators. I will do as you say and I so don't want to get crosswise I just want to get to the right outcome. I do think we can maybe give the ten then change format in future.

But If you strongly disagree maybe we all should talk?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:34 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City

Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if they are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM

To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank

Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program

<image001.jpg>

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted text block]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:49 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

I'm happy to talk in am. Can we all talk. Y phone. I very much see your point id like to try to represent theirs.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:47 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

No, don't share my email please. I don't want them to pull out because then that will become the story. Richard, let's discuss in the morning. If this is how Song is going to continue to deal with us Richard we need to rethink her involvement with the Commission.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:43 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

You see what I did. But I am getting major major pushback from song and Devon. We (song me Devon) were close to an agreement to let them have ten minutes. I will hold off. But In fairness we did shut them out of the first stage. I am between a rock and a hard place here. Song and Devon feel that if we don't give them this space they will come disrupt. I think that is the least good outcome. I am assuming you do not want me to share your email. But I just had song and Devon take me to the woodshed. We risk losing their participation or that of students and facilitators. I will do as you say and I so don't want to get crosswise I just want to get to the right outcome. I do think we can maybe give the ten then change format in future.

But If you strongly disagree maybe we all should talk?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:34 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if they are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM

To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank

Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <Richardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program

<image001.jpg>

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted text]

[Redacted text]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[Redacted text]

[Redacted text]

[Redacted text]

[Redacted text]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

[Redacted text block]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:47 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

No, don't share my email please. I don't want them to pull out because then that will become the story. Richard, let's discuss in the morning. If this is how Song is going to continue to deal with us Richard we need to rethink her involvement with the Commission.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:43 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

You see what I did. But I am getting major major pushback from song and Devon. We (song me Devon) were close to an agreement to let them have ten minutes. I will hold off. But In fairness we did shut them out of the first stage. I am between a rock and a hard place here. Song and Devon feel that if we don't give them this space they will come disrupt. I think that is the least good outcome. I am assuming you do not want me to share your email. But I just had song and Devon take me to the woodshed. We risk losing their participation or that of students and facilitators. I will do as you say and I so don't want to get crosswise I just want to get to the right outcome. I do think we can maybe give the ten then change format in future.

But If you strongly disagree maybe we all should talk?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:34 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if they are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>


Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM

To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank

Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson"

<lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko
<[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program

<image001.jpg>

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM
To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[REDACTED]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:44 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

You see what I did. But I am getting major major pushback from song and Devon. We (song me Devon) were close to an agreement to let them have ten minutes. I will hold off. But In fairness we did shut them out of the first stage. I am between a rock and a hard place here. Song and Devon feel that if we don't give them this space they will come disrupt. I think that is the least good outcome. I am assuming you do not want me to share your email. But I just had song and Devon take me to the woodshed. We risk losing their participation or that of students and facilitators. I will do as you say and I so don't want to get crosswise I just want to get to the right outcome. I do think we can maybe give the ten then change format in future.

But If you strongly disagree maybe we all should talk?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2017, at 8:34 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if the are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM
To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank
Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would

have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program

<image001.jpg>

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[REDACTED]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]


[Redacted]

[Redacted]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 8:34 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Follow Up

Categories: responsive

Thanks, under no circumstances should they get special treatment. They do not deserve it. I gave Hamid special treatment at a Police Commission meeting and gave him the floor to make a presentation. He used it as an opportunity to curse at the City Attorney and abuse the privilege. It was a shame because had operated within the ground rules we had worked out there would have been more opportunities for him to be heard. He made the decision to break his word. I have offered to meet with him privately many times. He has refused every offer [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It is fine for them to have a voice in this process on equal terms with other groups, but I am not interested in legitimizing them by giving them the floor to present to third parties as if they are co-running this process.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:01 PM
To: Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank
Subject: FW: Follow Up

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <Irichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

He told me to get back to him if anything changed and I said the same. We ended on a happy, though disagreeing note.

That's my report, now my analysis.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 7:02 PM
To: Matt Johnson;Richard Tefank
Subject: FW: Follow Up
Categories: responsive

just wanted you to know the current state of play. read from the bottom. still working on it.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>
Date: Monday, March 20, 2017 at 6:45 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: Follow Up

Hi Barry,

I'm glad that you were able to reach out and speak to Hamid and that it was amicable. Obviously, it's disappointing that an agreement couldn't have been reached. I just want to push back a bit. Regarding feeling that Hamid would speak longer than ten minutes, I do think that if we make it clear to Hamid that we would only agree to this if he speaks for under ten minutes, as we do not want to be put in the awkward position of shutting down a community group while they

Speak, I think we can rely on his word. And while it may be true that they are not seeking to speak as recompense, rather just wanting air time, I don't know if that really makes much of a difference in their (or our) position. I think we would have a better argument to make had they been consulted early on. And re singling them out, as far as community groups, I think they're recognized as the community group who has done the most work on this issue. As far as the county prosecutor, the union, LAPD, etc. wanting airtime, I think we could make an argument that this is a community forum so a community group was invited to speak. And there are quite a few officer focus groups.

So I don't know if this matter is considered closed, but I do feel that a ten minute presentation (if we get Hamid to explicitly agree to that time period) will do more good than harm and help us get this work done more effectively.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Monday, March 20, 2017 6:10 PM

To: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Kohli, Jasleen; Cleary Team LAPD; Maria Ponomarenko

Subject: Follow Up

Folks, I had a long talk with Hamid Khan this afternoon. It was entirely amicable, including our chuckling about mutual roles. Ultimately we agreed to disagree on some of this, but I think we have solved the issue of folks not wanting to facilitate, etc., and I hope we've made a bit more progress beyond that. I will fill Matt Johnson in but wanted to let you all have a full report, and get your input.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

e. I cannot possibly thank everyone enough for their guidance and wisdom here. Devon and I spoke today and I think agreed on every bit of what we discussed (though I apologize Devon if you think I made the wrong call here; I'm happy to discuss it, but once I understood what was the issue I felt it was the right call and hope you agree – I regretted I could not hit pause and call you! And Jasleen has been relentlessly helpful in all this. And I appreciate all three of you having the input you have had. I feel awkward doing the thanking; I view this as a group project and have tried so very much to be your faithful agent (and am happy to hear if I am failing). But since I'm writing; thank you.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 7:42 PM
To: Kohli, Jasleen; Maria Ponomarenko ()
Cc: Carbado, Devon; L. Song Richardson; Cleary Team LAPD; Matt Johnson; Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Urgent note regarding upcoming forums

Categories: responsive

Dear Jasleen,

Thank you for the work you have put into handling this delicate situation involving StopLAPDSpying and other groups. I'm cc'ing Matt Johnson and also Richard Tefank, the Executive Director of the LA Police Comm'n, because I think they should be aware of what I'm advancing as what seems to me a perfectly reasonable solution to this issue.

I'm cutting and pasting in below an email I intend to send to you separately. When you get that email – not this one – please do me the favor of forwarding it to Hamid. You should of course feel free to read it before sending it on :) But it seems to me it is best, given the good groundwork you've laid, for me to try to communicate with him directly.

Again thank you. You have labored hard and I'm sorry this has proven a difficult issue. I'm hoping my response below will fix it. I don't know that it will, but it seems like a totally reasonable, good faith attempt to do so.

My email follows, though as I say I'll send it to you in a separate email you can forward on:

Dear Hamid,

I thought it made sense for us to communicate directly rather than operating through intermediaries. I'm pleased to meet you. I'm the director of NYU Law School's Policing Project. You can learn about us from our website at www.policingproject.org

I gather you are up to date on what we are doing in LA, and I understand that you and others are unhappy you were not part of our initial structured interviews. You have expressed a desire to address one of the four public forums we will be hosting in LA beginning this week.

I have an alternative suggestion, which I think should meet your concerns fully. I think it is the best course. We are holding these forums in “world cafe” style when we can, with facilitators sitting at round tables and note-takers taking in community input. I’m going to speak very briefly to set the stage and I am not sure it makes sense to have a presentation then by any one group. (I cannot urge you strongly enough to participate in one or more of the forums, and to encourage your members and anyone else who is interested to fill in the questionnaire we will have available online and in paper form. This is the input that will go into our final report, not the material from the structured interviews.)

As I understand Jasleen has told you, the initial interviews were – as I say – not to obtain formal input into the policy regarding the release of footage after officer involved shootings or other critical incidents. They were solely to inform the preparation of our education materials and the questionnaire we will make available later this week. And even then they had a rather limited purpose. We were simply endeavoring to know from them what were the pros and cons they could identify to releasing body camera footage, and to follow up a bit on their answers. The whole goal was to prepare a simple set of such competing considerations for the people of LA to have in mind as they filled out questionnaires or participated in forums.

We have not finalized those materials yet; the period early in the week was to be given over to doing that.

I would like to invite you, and whomever else you’d like to have on a conference call, to participate in one of the same structured interviews we held with others. I’m cc’ing the Deputy Director of the Policing Project, Maria Ponomarenko, who conducted or was on most of those phone calls. She will be happy to schedule one ASAP, including Monday if that works. We will take your input and revise any of our materials accordingly to the extent we missed or omitted anything you tell us on that call.

To be clear, we have been given a limited mission by the Commission. I know you have a broader interest in body cameras. But the Commission has asked us to focus only on this one issue, and that would be the focus of the structured interview.

Should you prefer, I would be happy to speak with you directly (though if you have input for me I might like someone on the call to take notes, as has been our usual practice, so I can focus on what is being said). I'm in California right now, [REDACTED] but this is important and I will step away if that is your preference.

Again, I'm sorry that you are concerned about being left out and would like to remedy that. Please do me the kindness of allowing me to do so.

I'd be happy to talk at any time. I've asked Jasleen to convey this message by forwarding my email to you. Ideally she will cc you, as I much prefer to be able to communicate directly with folks.

I'm happy to be at your service.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: "Kohli, Jasleen" <KOHLI@law.ucla.edu>

Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 5:47 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Devon Carbado <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, "L. Song Richardson" <[REDACTED]>, Cleary Team LAPD <Team-ProBono-LAPDPolicingProject-CGSHOnly@cgsh.com>

Subject: RE: Urgent note regarding upcoming forums

Hi all,

I just had a conversation with Hamid. He just came out of a weekly meeting that Stop LAPD Spying has with a few other groups who work on similar issues (Black Lives Matter, LA CAN and Youth Justice Coalition).

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I do think that it is a persuasive argument that Stop LAPD Spying has been at the forefront of these issues in Los Angeles. Unfortunately, we are in a difficult position now because they were not engaged earlier (and I do take responsibility for not pushing back harder on this), and the forum is this week. I know that this may not be ideal and there are various politics at play, but I do ask that we seriously consider the option of giving Stop LAPD Spying 5-10 minutes to make a presentation.

Let me know if you want to talk further.

Best,

Jasleen Kohli

Director, Critical Race Studies Program




UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Follow CRS on Facebook: 

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 5:18 PM
To: Michel Moore
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

you too apparently. :)

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 5:14 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Ok. Great. Safe travels


----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 5:05 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Cc: "Ponomarenko, Maria" <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

let's say 11:45. hopefully someone is arranging for us to get in; we'll plan to get there even a few minutes earlier so we have all the time in the world if you free up. if not we have plenty to keep us busy.

cc'ing maria and my admin claire for our itinerary, thanks mike. looking forward.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 5:01 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting


Barry

There's a restaurant on our property... good food. Let's do that. My morning meeting starts at 0800 and is suppose to go 4 hrs but I anticipate it won't. Give me a time to shoot for

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:59 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

yes sir!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 4:37 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Are you downtown Friday near/at our headquarters?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:29 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: meeting

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

██████████
Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michel Moore
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 5:14 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria;Duleba, Claire
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

Ok. Great. Safe travels

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 5:05 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Cc: "Ponomarenko, Maria" <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>, "Duleba, Claire" <claire.duleba@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

let's say 11:45. hopefully someone is arranging for us to get in; we'll plan to get there even a few minutes earlier so we have all the time in the world if you free up. if not we have plenty to keep us busy.

cc'ing maria and my admin claire for our itinerary, thanks mike. looking forward.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 5:01 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting


Barry

There's a restaurant on our property... good food. Let's do that. My morning meeting starts at 0800 and is suppose to go 4 hrs but I anticipate it won't. Give me a time to shoot for

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:59 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

yes sir!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 4:37 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Are you downtown Friday near/at our headquarters?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:29 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

████████████████████

Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 5:05 PM
To: Michel Moore
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria;Duleba, Claire
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

let's say 11:45. hopefully someone is arranging for us to get in; we'll plan to get there even a few minutes earlier so we have all the time in the world if you free up. if not we have plenty to keep us busy.

cc'ing maria and my admin claire for our itinerary, thanks mike. looking forward.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
Phone: [REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 5:01 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

There's a restaurant on our property... good food. Let's do that. My morning meeting starts at 0800 and is suppose to go 4 hrs but I anticipate it won't. Give me a time to shoot for

----- Original message -----


From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 4:59 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: meeting

yes sir!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 4:37 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Are you downtown Friday near/at our headquarters?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 4:29 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: meeting

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

██████████
Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.


I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michel Moore
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 5:02 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

Barry

There's a restaurant on our property... good food. Let's do that. My morning meeting starts at 0800 and is suppose to go 4 hrs but I anticipate it won't. Give me a time to shoot for

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:59 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

yes sir!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 4:37 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Are you downtown Friday near/at our headquarters?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:29 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

████████████████████

Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org


@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Michel Moore
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

yes sir!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 4:37 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Are you downtown Friday near/at our headquarters?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 4:29 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

██████████
Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michel Moore
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 4:38 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

Barry

Are you downtown Friday near/at our headquarters?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 4:29 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: meeting

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

████████████████████

Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:


Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 4:29 PM
To: Michel Moore
Subject: Re: meeting
Categories: responsive

hi mike; [REDACTED]

noon might squeeze us a bit (we have a focus group at 1), so i'll take 15 more minutes if you have it, but if not we'll make do.

maria will be with me.

is there somewhere we should meet?

thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Michael Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Date: Sunday, March 19, 2017 at 3:16 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: meeting

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

████████████████████
Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>

Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Michel Moore
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 3:16 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: meeting

Categories: responsive

Barry

Good afternoon. Not back in town until Thursday late afternoon. Have a morning meeting on Friday for the 2024 Olympics. Lunch sounds good. Like around 12noon?

██████████
Mike

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 3/19/17 1:57 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Michel Moore <23506@lapd.online>
Subject: meeting

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 19, 2017 1:58 PM
To: Michel Moore
Subject: meeting
Categories: responsive

Hi Mike

Brian Buchner tells me you can't attend our meeting on Thursday. That is too bad; we'll miss your wisdom. I'd love to find another time to meet. Besides input on this issue (which we already have discussed), I had a great meeting with the California Endowment and would love to talk about the possibility of some additional programming in LA. Would you have time to meet with me?

Here are some times I'll be around PAB and could talk:

Thursday at 2:30, until we run off to the first forum.

Friday we start at 1 I believe, but I could certainly meet beforehand or even grab a quick lunch. The Policing Project Deputy Maria Ponomarenko might be with me.

I hope something works.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 5:03 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: focus groups and press conference

Categories: responsive

Very good.

richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: focus groups and press conference

Hi Richard. Got both of yours, thanks!

10am on Thursday is *perfect* timing. That all fit together nicely.

Maria and I will be at the press conference (though you only need to introduce me – sorry Maria!).

It would really be super to have Chief Beck. He's likely to draw more media.

I'll find out if Devon can come. Song Richardson is out of town that day.

Appreciate it all. Sounds like the focus groups at LAPD are coming along.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 1:35 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: focus groups and press conference

Barry,

That should be fine. We are looking at 1000 AM here in the same building where you will do the focus groups. Does that work for you and the other participants who may attend from UCI/UCLA?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:17 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: focus groups and press conference

hi richard.

just off with chief malinowski, who was very organized and i'm very grateful.

we will run focus groups thursday and friday to accommodate their needs.

our first will be at 11:30 on thursday; i was assuming that was comfortably after the press conference. let me know if i have that wrong.

very grateful as always.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: focus groups and press conference

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard. Got both of yours, thanks!

10am on Thursday is *perfect* timing. That all fit together nicely.

Maria and I will be at the press conference (though you only need to introduce me – sorry Maria!).

It would really be super to have Chief Beck. He's likely to draw more media.

I'll find out if Devon can come. Song Richardson is out of town that day.

Appreciate it all. Sounds like the focus groups at LAPD are coming along.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 1:35 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: focus groups and press conference

Barry,

That should be fine. We are looking at 1000 AM here in the same building where you will do the focus groups. Does that work for you and the other participants who may attend from UCI/UCLA?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:17 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: focus groups and press conference

hi richard.

just off with chief malinowski, who was very organized and i'm very grateful.

we will run focus groups thursday and friday to accommodate their needs.

our first will be at 11:30 on thursday; i was assuming that was comfortably after the press conference. let me know if i have that wrong.

very grateful as always.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject


@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:43 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Thanks Jacqui. Ditto!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 1:42 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Thank you so much
I will start gathering names and hopefully by the beginning of next week we will be set
If you need anything please feel free to contact me
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office

[E9355@lapd.online](mailto:e9355@lapd.online)

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:21 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Hi.

Please call me Barry. I'm cc'ing our Deputy Director. We will get you the names of folks attending when we have them.

Here is the description:

At the request of the Police Commission, the Policing Project at NYU Law School, along with UCI and UCLA Law Schools, is helping to get community input into the question of when and how body camera footage should be released after a critical incident, including an OIS. The LAPD is a critical part of this community. Thus, we are conducting several focus groups with LAPD sworn personnel, from patrol officers to the command staff. During those focus groups we will seek input on the question of releasing body camera footage, including the plusses and minuses of various strategies for doing so. We also will raise with the groups the considerations that have been offered up to us from various stakeholders (including LAPD personnel) that should go into any decision. At the end of this process we will write a report to the Police Commission summarizing what we have learned. We appreciate everyone's assistance.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 1:10 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr Friedman –

Can you please send me a brief description of the focus group

Thanks- Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: Focus groups

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –

Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office

[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski

Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,

Let's try to connect tomorrow.

Jacqui, pls schedule

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23

Subject: Re: Focus groups

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317

New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:43 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Thank you so much
I will start gathering names and hopefully by the beginning of next week we will be set
If you need anything please feel free to contact me
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office

[E9355@lapd.online](mailto:e9355@lapd.online)

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:21 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Hi.

Please call me Barry. I'm cc'ing our Deputy Director. We will get you the names of folks attending when we have them.

Here is the description:

At the request of the Police Commission, the Policing Project at NYU Law School, along with UCI and UCLA Law Schools, is helping to get community input into the question of when and how body camera footage should be released after a critical incident, including an OIS. The LAPD is a critical part of this community. Thus, we are conducting several focus groups with LAPD sworn personnel, from patrol officers to the command staff. During those focus groups we will seek input on the question of releasing body camera footage, including the plusses and minuses of various strategies for doing so. We also will raise with the

groups the considerations that have been offered up to us from various stakeholders (including LAPD personnel) that should go into any decision. At the end of this process we will write a report to the Police Commission summarizing what we have learned. We appreciate everyone's assistance.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 1:10 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr Friedman –

Can you please send me a brief description of the focus group

Thanks- Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM

To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: Focus groups

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>

Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –

Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]

E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a

meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:38 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Press Conference

Categories: responsive

Barry,

As I mentioned in the email I just sent to you looking at 1000AM at Police Headquarters which is downtown across the street from City Hall. As to participants do you have anyone other than yourself?

From here we will have Matt and I am attempting to arrange Chief Beck or one of the Assistant Chiefs to attend. As to someone from the Mayor's office I believe Matt is going to handle that request.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 10:34 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Press Conference

Hiya Richard,

Just wanted to check in and see what you were thinking about the timing of the press conference a week from today, so we can arrange our schedules around it. Also curious what you think the attend list might look like? Can I help in any way?

I mentioned to Matt I'm seeing the ed board at the LA Times tomorrow so if there is any insight you want to give me, please send away. I want to help the cause as you and the Commission conceptualize it.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:35 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: RE: focus groups and press conference

Categories: responsive

Barry,

That should be fine. We are looking at 1000 AM here in the same building where you will do the focus groups. Does that work for you and the other participants who may attend from UCI/UCLA?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:17 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: focus groups and press conference

hi richard.

just off with chief malinowski, who was very organized and i'm very grateful.

we will run focus groups thursday and friday to accommodate their needs.

our first will be at 11:30 on thursday; i was assuming that was comfortably after the press conference. let me know if i have that wrong.

very grateful as always.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:21 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive


Hi.

Please call me Barry. I'm cc'ing our Deputy Director. We will get you the names of folks attending when we have them.

Here is the description:

At the request of the Police Commission, the Policing Project at NYU Law School, along with UCI and UCLA Law Schools, is helping to get community input into the question of when and how body camera footage should be released after a critical incident, including an OIS. The LAPD is a critical part of this community. Thus, we are conducting several focus groups with LAPD sworn personnel, from patrol officers to the command staff. During those focus groups we will seek input on the question of releasing body camera footage, including the plusses and minuses of various strategies for doing so. We also will raise with the groups the considerations that have been offered up to us from various stakeholders (including LAPD personnel) that should go into any decision. At the end of this process we will write a report to the Police Commission summarizing what we have learned. We appreciate everyone's assistance.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 1:10 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr Friedman –
Can you please send me a brief description of the focus group
Thanks- Jacqui


From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you

think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:17 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: focus groups and press conference

Categories: responsive

hi richard.

just off with chief malinowski, who was very organized and i'm very grateful.

we will run focus groups thursday and friday to accommodate their needs.

our first will be at 11:30 on thursday; i was assuming that was comfortably after the press conference. let me know if i have that wrong.

very grateful as always.

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 1:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Dr Friedman –
Can you please send me a brief description of the focus group
Thanks- Jacqui


From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1


Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:51 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Call us – we cant get through – sorry – hotel not picking up
(213) 486-8740

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:41 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

I will call your room when he is avail- he is in a meeting now...
Thanks much


From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1


From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: Focus groups
Categories: responsive

i'm in my room. you may want to try that phone first. my cell phone shows one bar of service up here.

or i can try to call you if you prefer.

thanks

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –

Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Office of the Chief of Staff

(213) 486-8740 Office

E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski

Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,

Let's try to connect tomorrow.

Jacqui, pls schedule

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23

Subject: Re: Focus groups

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 10:34 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Press Conference

Categories: responsive


Hiya Richard,

Just wanted to check in and see what you were thinking about the timing of the press conference a week from today, so we can arrange our schedules around it. Also curious what you think the attend list might look like? Can I help in any way?

I mentioned to Matt I'm seeing the ed board at the LA Times tomorrow so if there is any insight you want to give me, please send away. I want to help the cause as you and the Commission conceptualize it.

Best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 7:02 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

I didn't realize you were here in LA - the 12:30-1:30 time is perfect
Will have him call you then
And yes, ATT does not get great service here! ☺
Have a great day
Jacqui

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 7:00 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

hi jacqui.

two possibilities.

i have an 8-9 meeting then could call from the car if my cell service works (i think i need to abandon ATT here!)

or the 12:30 – 1:30 range. i will be at my hotel.

████████████████████
if the cell does not work the hotel is:

310.475.8711

████████████████████
thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 7:00 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

hi jacqui.

two possibilities.

i have an 8-9 meeting then could call from the car if my cell service works (i think i need to abandon ATT here!)

or the 12:30 – 1:30 range. i will be at my hotel.

[REDACTED]
if the cell does not work the hotel is:

310.475.8711

[REDACTED]
thanks!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, March 16, 2017 at 6:55 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
[E9355@lapd.online](mailto:e9355@lapd.online)

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you

think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 6:56 AM
To: barry.friedman@nyu.edu
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Dr. Friedman –
Is there a time that works best for you today for a call from Chief Malinowski
Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR
Los Angeles Police Department
Office of the Chief of Staff
(213) 486-8740 Office
[REDACTED]
E9355@lapd.online

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 16, 2017 6:24 AM
To: Sean Malinowski;Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Chief.

In my tiredness last night i made a mistake. I lumped sergeants and captain. i meant:

- patrol officers
- sergeants and lieutenants
- captains
- top brass

Sorry. It was a long day!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:25 PM
To: Richard Tefank;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Dr. Friedman,
Let's try to connect tomorrow.
Jacqui, pls schedule
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 22:23
Subject: Re: Focus groups
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 10:23 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko; Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Chief, in case I'm unavailable for part of tomorrow I wanted to say more about what we hoped would happen a week from this Friday. And please let me offer up my thanks in advance.

We would like to conduct 3-4 focus groups of one hour or 75 minutes each.

In general we eventually plan to do several with patrol officers, a couple with sergeants and captains, one with commanders and one with top brass.

I'm hoping we can do top brass a week from Friday so I can be present, as I may not be here on other dates. This is an important meeting to get LAPD's views into the mix on the ultimate Commission policy on the issue of video release after critical incidents.

Ideally we also would do one patrol officer focus group and one of either the sergeants/captains or commanders. If time permits, any fourth would be fine.

We can work within your schedule; your needs and abilities to cover are obviously most important. If possible I'd like to do one of the patrol officer sessions in the afternoon after 3pm, just because one of our group can't join till then and I'd like them to be there for training purposes.

A workable group size is about 6-8 sworn personnel. Obviously for the brass, as many as can attend is fine.

I'd be delighted to talk. [REDACTED] I'll pick up if I can.

Really really grateful to you sir!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South

Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 8:13 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko; Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Thank you Richard.

Deputy Chief, delighted to meet you. I'd be happy to talk on the phone. I'm in and out of events today but freer earlier in the day.

I think the Police Administration Building is exactly the right place.

My cell is [REDACTED] I'll be on and off it, and I also can call if you give me a number

Thanks so much.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 at 7:59 AM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>

Subject: RE: Focus groups

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 15, 2017 8:00 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko; Sean Malinowski
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Barry,

Deputy chief Sean Malinowski who is the Chief of Staff for Chief Beck will be your contact on organizing the focus group interviews. I have copied Chief Malinowski on this email. I spoke with him yesterday and provided him what I knew relative to the focus groups. One question he did ask which I don't know is where they will take place. Possibly here at the Police Administration Building would be the best location.

If I can be of any further assistance to you or Chief Malinowski putting the groups together just let me know.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains,

commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 8:11 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Maria Ponomarenko; Jeffrey Rosenthal
Subject: Re: Two Top-of-the-List Things

Categories: responsive

Terrific thanks so much!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 at 4:27 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Jeffrey Rosenthal <jrosenthal@cgsh.com>
Subject: RE: Two Top-of-the-List Things

Barry,

Sorry for the delay. Today is Commission day and it gets a little crazy around here. I checked with Matt and is he is okay with a press conference on the morning of March 23rd. I will work on the logistics of that in the morning.

I am working with the Dept to identify the participants in the focus groups. Hope to have that firmed up in the morning.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 6:44 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Jeffrey Rosenthal <jrosenthal@cgsh.com>
Subject: Two Top-of-the-List Things

Hi Richard.

I'm writing to check on two things that seem most pressing, then just one additional scheduling note.

First, how are we doing for a press conference on the morning of Thursday, March 23? This is very important. We need to engage the media in LA. Our experience in NY was we got a lot of transmission of the project and the URL, and also there was follow on media from folks who were not there but then carried stories on radio stations in local ethnic and foreign language papers. Your team will know best on logistics but having Matt, Chief Beck and as high up as we can get from the Mayor's office – any chance the Mayor would do it? – would make a big difference. Matt can explain what we are doing, we can have the URL on a poster or something, and get the word out.

Second, I wanted to check on the officer, etc. focus groups, which we are hoping to conduct on Friday. We had discussed trying to do 3-4 of them. Song Richardson can join us in the afternoon so I'd like to do at least one or two in the afternoon as she will conduct some in our absence.

Finally, while I'm writing: Jeff Rosenthal from Cleary, whom I've cc'ed here, will be out in April with another team from Cleary to do more focus groups, hopefully on the 13th (in addition to the forum we are planning for the 12th). So we can start thinking ahead to that as well.

Very much appreciate the help, as always! I'm on a plane to LA tonight.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 4:28 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Maria Ponomarenko; Jeffrey Rosenthal
Subject: RE: Two Top-of-the-List Things

Categories: responsive

Barry,

Sorry for the delay. Today is Commission day and it gets a little crazy around here. I checked with Matt and is he is okay with a press conference on the morning of March 23rd. I will work on the logistics of that in the morning.

I am working with the Dept to identify the participants in the focus groups. Hope to have that firmed up in the morning.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 6:44 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Jeffrey Rosenthal <jrosenthal@cgsh.com>
Subject: Two Top-of-the-List Things

Hi Richard.

I'm writing to check on two things that seem most pressing, then just one additional scheduling note.

First, how are we doing for a press conference on the morning of Thursday, March 23? This is very important. We need to engage the media in LA. Our experience in NY was we got a lot of transmission of the project and the URL, and also there was follow on media from folks who were not there but then carried stories on radio stations in local ethnic and foreign language papers. Your team will know best on logistics but having Matt, Chief Beck and as high up as we can get from the Mayor's office – any chance the Mayor would do it? – would make a big difference. Matt can explain what we are doing, we can have the URL on a poster or something, and get the word out.

Second, I wanted to check on the officer, etc. focus groups, which we are hoping to conduct on Friday. We had discussed trying to do 3-4 of them. Song Richardson can join us in the afternoon so I'd like to do at least one or two in the afternoon as she will conduct some in our absence.

Finally, while I'm writing: Jeff Rosenthal from Cleary, whom I've cc'ed here, will be out in April with another team from Cleary to do more focus groups, hopefully on the 13th (in addition to the forum we are planning for the 12th). So we can start thinking ahead to that as well.

Very much appreciate the help, as always! I'm on a plane to LA tonight.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 6:44 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Maria Ponomarenko; Jeffrey Rosenthal
Subject: Two Top-of-the-List Things

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard.

I'm writing to check on two things that seem most pressing, then just one additional scheduling note.

First, how are we doing for a press conference on the morning of Thursday, March 23? This is very important. We need to engage the media in LA. Our experience in NY was we got a lot of transmission of the project and the URL, and also there was follow on media from folks who were not there but then carried stories on radio stations in local ethnic and foreign language papers. Your team will know best on logistics but having Matt, Chief Beck and as high up as we can get from the Mayor's office – any chance the Mayor would do it? – would make a big difference. Matt can explain what we are doing, we can have the URL on a poster or something, and get the word out.

Second, I wanted to check on the officer, etc. focus groups, which we are hoping to conduct on Friday. We had discussed trying to do 3-4 of them. Song Richardson can join us in the afternoon so I'd like to do at least one or two in the afternoon as she will conduct some in our absence.

Finally, while I'm writing: Jeff Rosenthal from Cleary, whom I've cc'ed here, will be out in April with another team from Cleary to do more focus groups, hopefully on the 13th (in addition to the forum we are planning for the 12th). So we can start thinking ahead to that as well.

Very much appreciate the help, as always! I'm on a plane to LA tonight.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 10:39 AM
To: Barry Friedman
Subject: RE: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy

Categories: responsive

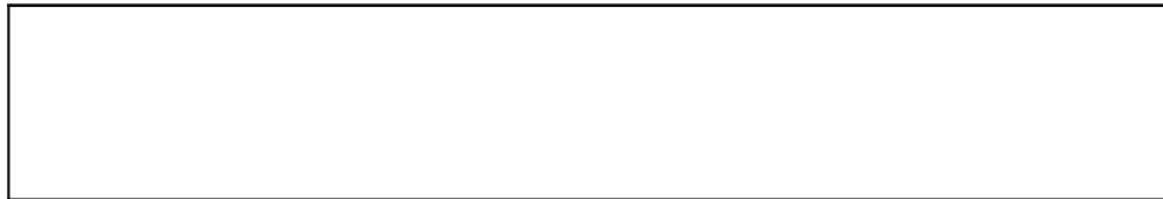
Good Morning Barry,

This works for Matt.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Barry Friedman [mailto:barryfriedman@policingproject.org]
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 4:19 PM
To: Barry Friedman <info@policingproject.org>
Subject: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy



Should the LAPD release body camera videos after an officer-involved shooting?

If so, when? Who should be involved in the decision-making process? And what factors need to be taken into consideration?

We need **community input** on these and other questions, which will inform the LAPD's new video release policy.

UCLA School of Law, UC Irvine School of Law, and the Policing Project at NYU School of Law will host four community forums throughout Los Angeles in order to obtain feedback on these important issues. In addition to the forums, those who are unable to attend in person will have the opportunity to submit input in an online questionnaire, which will go live on March 23rd.

We hope that you will join us for our first community forum on:

Thursday, March 23rd from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m.

Van Ness Recreation Center

5720 2nd Avenue

Los Angeles, CA 90043

(Refreshments will be provided)

Please see the attached flier for more details, and please forward this information widely.

We look forward to hearing your comments on these critical issues.

From: Juan Garcia
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 8:42 AM
To: Barry Friedman
Subject: RE: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy

Categories: responsive

Thanks.
Just wanted to verify

From: Barry Friedman [mailto:barryfriedman@policingproject.org]
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 8:39 AM
To: Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>
Cc: Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy

Yes you were bcc'ed on the public blast.

On Mon, Mar 13, 2017 at 11:36 AM Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Barry,

Has this been publicly distributed?

Juan

From: Barry Friedman [mailto:barryfriedman@policingproject.org]
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 4:19 PM
To: Barry Friedman <info@policingproject.org>

Subject: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

UCI Law

Should the LAPD release body camera videos after an officer-involved shooting?

If so, when? Who should be involved in the decision-making process? And what factors need to be taken into consideration?

We need **community input** on these and other questions, which will inform the LAPD's new video release policy.

UCLA School of Law, UC Irvine School of Law, and the Policing Project at NYU School of Law will host four community forums throughout Los Angeles in order to obtain feedback on these important issues. In addition to the forums, those who are unable to attend in person will have the opportunity to submit input in an online questionnaire, which will go live on March 23rd.

We hope that you will join us for our first community forum on:

Thursday, March 23rd from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m.

Van Ness Recreation Center
5720 2nd Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90043

(Refreshments will be provided)

Please see the attached flier for more details, and please forward this information widely.

We look forward to hearing your comments on these critical issues.

From: Barry Friedman <barryfriedman@policingproject.org>
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 8:39 AM
To: Juan Garcia
Cc: Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy
Categories: responsive

Yes you were bcc'ed on the public blast.

On Mon, Mar 13, 2017 at 11:36 AM Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online> wrote:

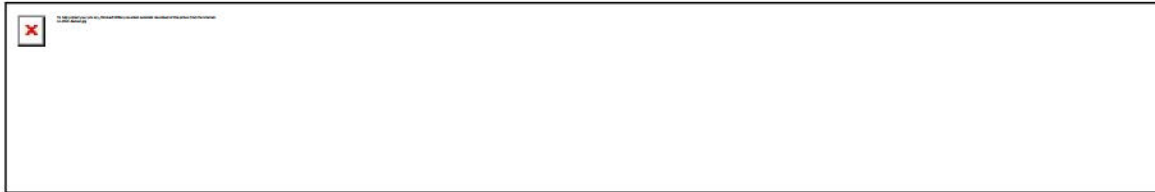
Hi Barry,

Has this been publicly distributed?

Juan

From: Barry Friedman [mailto:barryfriedman@policingproject.org]
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 4:19 PM
To: Barry Friedman <info@policingproject.org>

Subject: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy



Should the LAPD release body camera videos after an officer-involved shooting?

If so, when? Who should be involved in the decision-making process? And what factors need to be taken into consideration?

We need **community input** on these and other questions, which will inform the LAPD's new video release policy.

UCLA School of Law, UC Irvine School of Law, and the Policing Project at NYU School of Law will host four community forums throughout Los Angeles in order to obtain feedback on these important issues. In addition to the forums, those who are unable to attend in person will have the opportunity to submit input in an online questionnaire, which will go live on March 23rd.

We hope that you will join us for our first community forum on:

Thursday, March 23rd from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m.

Van Ness Recreation Center
5720 2nd Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90043

(Refreshments will be provided)

Please see the attached flier for more details, and please forward this information widely.

We look forward to hearing your comments on these critical issues.

From: Juan Garcia
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 8:37 AM
To: Barry Friedman
Cc: Amie Gebro
Subject: RE: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry,

Has this been publicly distributed?

Juan

From: Barry Friedman [mailto:barryfriedman@policingproject.org]
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 4:19 PM
To: Barry Friedman <info@policingproject.org>
Subject: Help Shape the LAPD's Video Release Policy



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

UCI Law

Should the LAPD release body camera videos after an officer-involved shooting?

If so, when? Who should be involved in the decision-making process? And what factors need to be taken into consideration?

We need **community input** on these and other questions, which will inform the LAPD's new video release policy.

UCLA School of Law, UC Irvine School of Law, and the Policing Project at NYU School of Law will host four community forums throughout Los Angeles in order to

obtain feedback on these important issues. In addition to the forums, those who are unable to attend in person will have the opportunity to submit input in an online questionnaire, which will go live on March 23rd.

We hope that you will join us for our first community forum on:

Thursday, March 23rd from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m.
Van Ness Recreation Center
5720 2nd Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90043

(Refreshments will be provided)

Please see the attached flier for more details, and please forward this information widely.

We look forward to hearing your comments on these critical issues.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 9, 2017 3:19 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Thanks Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 9, 2017, at 5:52 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Barry,

I am working on this with the Dept and will get back to you hopefully tomorrow.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1


Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, March 9, 2017 2:52 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: RE: Focus groups

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry,

I am working on this with the Dept and will get back to you hopefully tomorrow.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Focus groups

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 9, 2017 8:35 AM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Revised Questionnaire/Script

Categories: responsive

Fine with me. Thanks

From: Richard Tefank [mailto:n3025@lapd.online]
Sent: Thursday, March 09, 2017 7:28 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Revised Questionnaire/Script

Good Morning Maria,

I was travelling yesterday and just got in the office this morning. The changes look fine to me. I will defer to Matt for the final approval.

Richard

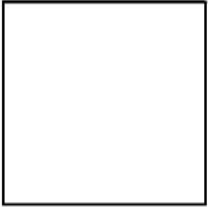
Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 11:05 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Revised Questionnaire/Script

Matt, Richard,

Attached are revised drafts of the questionnaire, incorporating all of your changes, as well as the video script (which we will cover out of our budget).

Let us know if it's at all a problem and we can take it out -- but it may provide some useful context for the responses, and can work as a "warm up".



In addition, you'll see we revised the script to both simplify the language and make it more conversational. We need to send this over to the folks helping us make the video ASAP so if you could please glance over it today we would appreciate it.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388

Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, March 9, 2017 7:28 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Revised Questionnaire/Script

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Maria,

I was travelling yesterday and just got in the office this morning. The changes look fine to me. I will defer to Matt for the final approval.

Richard

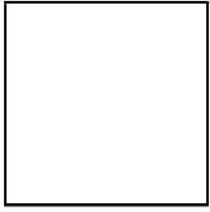
Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 11:05 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Revised Questionnaire/Script

Matt, Richard,

Attached are revised drafts of the questionnaire, incorporating all of your changes, as well as the video script (which we will cover out of our budget).

Let us know if it's at all a problem and we can take it out -- but it may provide some useful context for the responses, and can work as a "warm up".



In addition, you'll see we revised the script to both simplify the language and make it more conversational. We need to send this over to the folks helping us make the video ASAP so if you could please glance over it today we would appreciate it.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 5:11 PM
To: 'Friedman, Barry';Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: Outreach materials

Categories: responsive

Fine if NYU is covering the cost. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, March 08, 2017 6:40 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Outreach materials

i suggested to maria we do pizza. i feel we need to do something, and we will take it out of our funds. on saturdays we don't need to do anything but it is a tough time to ask folks to come. this should be fine and maybe we just say pizza!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 at 9:30 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: Outreach materials

Good morning Maria

The flyer looks fine. My concern continues to be the food. Our first conversation was regarding sandwiches and the flyer states "Dinner will be provided".

As I wrote in an earlier email we don't have the funds for sandwiches let alone dinner.

I again will leave the final decision to Matt however I recommend that phrase be removed.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2017, at 9:38 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Matt, Richard,

We are gearing up to start extensive outreach to get the word out about the first forum on the 23rd. Could you take a look at the attached flyer and let us know what you think? We may tweak design a bit, but let us know if you are ok on the substance.

We hope to send out a huge blast on Thursday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<March 23 LA Forum Flyer.pdf>

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 11:05 AM
To: Richard Tefank;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Revised Questionnaire/Script
Attachments: [REDACTED]

Categories: responsive

Matt, Richard,

Attached are revised drafts of the questionnaire, incorporating all of your changes, as well as the video script (which we will cover out of our budget).

2. Let us know if it's at all a problem and we can take it out -- but it may provide some useful context for the responses, and can work as a "warm up".



In addition, you'll see we revised the script to both simplify the language and make it more conversational. We need to send this over to the folks helping us make the video ASAP so if you could please glance over it today we would appreciate it.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law

110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 10:29 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Focus groups
Categories: responsive

Dear Richard,

I wanted to write about setting up the officer focus groups for March 24. We likely won't be able to do all of them that day, but we'd like to do a fair amount while we are in LA, so that the folks who will carry on after us get a look. I was hoping you could look this over and let me know what you think. Perhaps we can hop on the phone and talk about the press conference at the same time.

We've been advised – I can't recall if this includes your advice – that we should do this in four categories: patrol officers, sergeants and captains, commanders, and then top brass. Does that seem right?

As for the size of each focus group, we were thinking 6-8 folks in each group might be ideal.

We would welcome your judgment of how many we need at each level. Here's a guess, but we are open to input:

Officers: 3

Sgts/Lts: 2

Commanders: 1

Brass: 1

As for what we can hope to accomplish on the 24th: it would be terrific if we could do the brass, 1 officer focus group, and one other. Maybe we can push that to add one more?

Also very interested to discuss how folks go about getting selected. Will we have a liaison at the PD? For the top brass, we'd love to schedule a meeting at a time good for them, and get a good group in the room. (On this, as all things, advise welcome.)

best

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 6:40 AM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: Outreach materials

Categories: responsive

i suggested to maria we do pizza. i feel we need to do something, and we will take it out of our funds. on saturdays we don't need to do anything but it is a tough time to ask folks to come. this should be fine and maybe we just say pizza!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 at 9:30 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Outreach materials

Good morning Maria

The flyer looks fine. My concern continues to be the food. Our first conversation was regarding sandwiches and the flyer states "Dinner will be provided".

As I wrote in an earlier email we don't have the funds for sandwiches let alone dinner.
I again will leave the final decision to Matt however I recommend that phrase be removed.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2017, at 9:38 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Matt, Richard,

We are gearing up to start extensive outreach to get the word out about the first forum on the 23rd. Could you take a look at the attached flyer and let us know what you think? We may tweak design a bit, but let us know if you are ok on the substance.

We hope to send out a huge blast on Thursday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<March 23 LA Forum Flyer.pdf>

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 6:31 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Outreach materials

Categories: responsive

Good morning Maria

The flyer looks fine. My concern continues to be the food. Our first conversation was regarding sandwiches and the flyer states "Dinner will be provided". As I wrote in an earlier email we don't have the funds for sandwiches let alone dinner. I again will leave the final decision to Matt however I recommend that phrase be removed.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2017, at 9:38 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Matt, Richard,

We are gearing up to start extensive outreach to get the word out about the first forum on the 23rd. Could you take a look at the attached flyer and let us know what you think? We may tweak design a bit, but let us know if you are ok on the substance.

We hope to send out a huge blast on Thursday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<March 23 LA Forum Flyer.pdf>

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, March 7, 2017 6:36 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Outreach materials
Attachments: March 23 LA Forum Flyer.pdf
Categories: responsive

Matt, Richard,

We are gearing up to start extensive outreach to get the word out about the first forum on the 23rd. Could you take a look at the attached flyer and let us know what you think? We may tweak design a bit, but let us know if you are ok on the substance.

We hope to send out a huge blast on Thursday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 7, 2017 6:15 PM
To: 'Friedman, Barry'
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: the urgent list

Categories: responsive

Hey Barry,
See below. MJ

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 07, 2017 5:44 PM
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: the urgent list

hi all

matt, we've been missing each other so i wanted to wrap some threads and raise a couple of key points.

before getting to details i just wanted to say i worry i seem like a pain on all this. but we want it to be successful and most of all i want you to know we are working our hearts out over it. i'm sure we will be way over "budget" on our time but that is what we do; we do a lot of pro bono.

now, key issues:

1. april 22 forum: matt, are you available for that, in central? we want to get it scheduled

MJ: YES

2. press conference: if you want to get the word out, we should have a press conference on the morning of the 23d. ideally we'd have matt, chief beck, and someone from the mayor's office if not the mayor. we will of course be there and can ask devon from ucla (song is away). you can do with us as you please, but the idea is to generate attention for the website going live and the upcoming forums. (mostly we want to get the URL out there)

MJ: WE CAN PROBABLY FIGURE THIS OUT BUT I DEFER TO RICHARD ON THE LOGISTICS.

3. i'm going to take one last go at the "warm up" questions on the questionnaire. i know i'm being annoying. it is because i think there may be a right answer, and i at least want to explain. you are going to get a lot of feedback and then have to write a policy. it would sure be nice to know, should the answers skew one way or another, who those folks are. all the more so because you ***have*** baseline materials and will know if they are skewed. i get that you don't want to hear yet again how folks feel, but i think the information would be of huge use to you. as you will, but i wanted to say it one more time. (preserving my "i told you so" rights :))

MJ: NO. STOP PLEASE


4. budget: by my count we ideally would add \$6,000 to the budget. 1500 for translations we were told could be done by the city but apparently not. (this issue is super urgent, to get the questionnaires loaded. this is more work than you would think.) second, 3000 for food, which in the future we will budget. live and learn. and 1500 for our video, which we are working like nuts to get made.

how about a deal. we'll eat \$3000 if you can figure out how to raise the total by \$3000?

MJ: BARRY, I'M NOT ADDING MORE TO THE BUDGET. THE WHOLE PURPOSE OF HAVING A BUDGET IS TO HAVE A BUDGET! I WENT OUT TO FUNDERS BASED ON THE BUDGET YOU PROVIDED. THAT WAS THE OPPORTUNITY TO GET IT RIGHT. WE HAVE OTHER PRIORITIES BEYOND THIS I'M IN THE MIDDLE OF RAISING FOR.

that's it. i'm sorry this is a hassle but just think about all that is going on, on our end :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 7, 2017 5:44 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: the urgent list

Categories: responsive

hi all

matt, we've been missing each other so i wanted to wrap some threads and raise a couple of key points.

before getting to details i just wanted to say i worry i seem like a pain on all this. but we want it to be successful and most of all i want you to know we are working our hearts out over it. i'm sure we will be way over "budget" on our time but that is what we do; we do a lot of pro bono.

now, key issues:

1. april 22 forum: matt, are you available for that, in central? we want to get it scheduled
2. press conference: if you want to get the word out, we should have a press conference on the morning of the 23d. ideally we'd have matt, chief beck, and someone from the mayor's office if not the mayor. we will of course be there and can ask devon from ucla (song is away). you can do with us as you please, but the idea is to generate attention for the website going live and the upcoming forums. (mostly we want to get the URL out there)
3. i'm going to take one last go at the "warm up" questions on the questionnaire. i know i'm being annoying. it is because i think there may be a right answer, and i at least want to explain. you are going to get a lot of feedback and then have to write a policy. it would sure be nice to know, should the answers skew one way or another, who those folks are. all the more so because you ***have*** baseline materials and will know if they are skewed. i get that you don't want to hear yet again how folks feel, but i think the information would be of huge use to you. as you will, but i wanted to say it one more time. (preserving my "i told you so" rights :))
4. budget: by my count we ideally would add \$6,000 to the budget. 1500 for translations we were told could be done by the city but apparently not. (this issue is super urgent, to get the questionnaires loaded. this is more work than you would think.) second, 3000 for food, which in the future we will budget. live and learn. and 1500 for our video, which we are working like nuts to get made.

how about a deal. we'll eat \$3000 if you can figure out how to raise the total by \$3000?

that's it. i'm sorry this is a hassle but just think about all that is going on, on our end :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Saturday, March 4, 2017 12:02 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: the questionnaire

Categories: responsive

hi matt:

thanks for your kind note and comments, and richard we appreciate all your feedback. let me respond to some of it. if i don't comment on something, consider it doen.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

what do you think?

finally, i just wanted to respond to richard's comment about the groups we contacted. we both asked you guys for a list AND we talked to lots of LAPD folks plus the DA. it is not like we didn't get input from all quarters, AND i don't think we are missing any considerations. the goal was to get a full list and i think we have that.

the real woe in my life is we are trying to figure out how to get the video, which we all think is important. but i'm not making any headway. we should have budgeted for it and will next time.

b

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Friday, March 3, 2017 9:32 PM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Categories: responsive

Maria and Barry,

Great start on this. Thanks.

I agree with Richard's comments below. I want to keep this narrowly focused on the issue at hand. We are already doing other public surveys capturing public perception.

[REDACTED]

The video script and the FAQ sheet are great.

Best, matt

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Sent: Friday, March 3, 2017 3:09 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Matt Johnson; Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Maria

My comments don't in anyway represent the commission. I will leave that to Matt and his colleagues who are the folks who will approve or not. My job is to give my input and perspective and carry out their ultimate direction. So I am always candid in my comments.

I have been in the policing business for over 48 years, police chief in two California Cities and with the commission as Ex Dir for almost 13 years.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[Redacted]

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 3, 2017, at 11:22 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[Redacted]> wrote:

Richard,

Thanks so much for the comments. I want to clarify a few things, and provide a bit more insight into our thinking. But ultimately we will of course defer to your judgment.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

That said, we had gone back and forth over this internally as well, and very much get where you are coming from. I'd like to suggest two possible alternatives:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Happy to discuss at any point,
Maria

On Fri, Mar 3, 2017 at 10:19 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good morning

I am sending this from my iPhone [Redacted] Forgive any typos. I will respond to each question with my comments.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] My thoughts for what they are worth.

Best,
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2017, at 9:10 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard, Matt,

Attached is a draft of the questionnaire and a 2-page fact sheet. I am also attaching a draft of the video script, though we are still scrambling to find someone to help us produce it. (Which we continue to think is crucial for this effort.)

I want to add an important caveat:

We are still tinkering a bit with the language of the questionnaire, and are going to consult once more with a survey methodologist who has been helping us on this. So things may change a bit. (We'll send a final draft of course for your approval.)

Looking forward to hearing what you think. If at all possible we would appreciate getting your thoughts by Saturday latest, to give us time to make any changes. We will need to send materials off to be translated by middle of next week.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<LAPD Questionnaire_3.2.17.docx>

<Video Release Policy FAQ.docx>

<LAPD Policing Project Draft Video Script_3.2.17.docx>

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, March 3, 2017 3:09 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Categories: responsive

Maria

My comments don't in anyway represent the commission. I will leave that to Matt and his colleagues who are the folks who will approve or not. My job is to give my input and perspective and carry out their ultimate direction. So I am always candid in my comments.

I have been in the policing business for over 48 years, police chief in two California Cities and with the commission as Ex Dir for almost 13 years.

[Redacted]

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 3, 2017, at 11:22 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[Redacted]> wrote:

Richard,

Thanks so much for the comments. I want to clarify a few things, and provide a bit more insight into our thinking. But ultimately we will of course defer to your judgment.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

That said, we had gone back and forth over this internally as well, and very much get where you are coming from. I'd like to suggest two possible alternatives:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Happy to discuss at any point,
Maria

On Fri, Mar 3, 2017 at 10:19 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good morning

I am sending this from my iPhone [Redacted] Forgive any typos. I will respond to each question with my comments.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] My thoughts for what they are worth.

Best,
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2017, at 9:10 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard, Matt,

Attached is a draft of the questionnaire and a 2-page fact sheet. I am also attaching a draft of the video script, though we are still scrambling to find someone to help us produce it. (Which we continue to think is crucial for this effort.)

I want to add an important caveat:

We are still tinkering a bit with the language of the questionnaire, and are going to consult once more with a survey methodologist who has been helping us on this. So things may change a bit. (We'll send a final draft of course for your approval.)

Looking forward to hearing what you think. If at all possible we would appreciate getting your thoughts by Saturday latest, to give us time to make any changes. We will need to send materials off to be translated by middle of next week.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<LAPD Questionnaire_3.2.17.docx>

<Video Release Policy FAQ.docx>

<LAPD Policing Project Draft Video Script_3.2.17.docx>

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 3, 2017 11:00 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Categories: responsive

one quick comment by me. in NY the NYPD was curious not only about NY'ers but people who commuted in for work or school and thus would potentially be affected by policing. that seems to me wise generally but if it is inapt let us know.

incidentally it HELPS to ask because it is online and so others will take it. in NY plenty of people self-identified as not NY'ers but filled it out. fine. interesting even. irrelevant for the policy but if we don't ask some of them still may fill it out and then we won't know. far better, indeed essential, to ask, unless we can control who fills it out

(we can check some of it with IP addresses but this is very efficient)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Friday, March 3, 2017 at 11:21 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Richard,

Thanks so much for the comments. I want to clarify a few things, and provide a bit more insight into our thinking. But ultimately we will of course defer to your judgment.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]s.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

That said, we had gone back and forth over this internally as well, and very much get where you are coming from. I'd like to suggest two possible alternatives:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Happy to discuss at any point,
Maria

On Fri, Mar 3, 2017 at 10:19 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good morning
I am sending this from my iPhone [Redacted] Forgive any typos. I will respond to each question with my comments.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted] My thoughts for what they are worth.

Best,
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2017, at 9:10 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[Redacted]> wrote:

Richard, Matt,

Attached is a draft of the questionnaire and a 2-page fact sheet. I am also attaching a draft of the video script, though we are still scrambling to find someone to help us produce it. (Which we continue to think is crucial for this effort.)

I want to add an important caveat:

We are still tinkering a bit with the language of the questionnaire, and are going to consult once more with a survey methodologist who has been helping us on this. So things may change a bit. (We'll send a final draft of course for your approval.)

Looking forward to hearing what you think. If at all possible we would appreciate getting your thoughts by Saturday latest, to give us time to make any changes. We will need to send materials off to be translated by middle of next week.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<LAPD Questionnaire_3.2.17.docx>

<Video Release Policy FAQ.docx>

<LAPD Policing Project Draft Video Script_3.2.17.docx>

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, March 3, 2017 8:21 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Categories: responsive

Richard,

Thanks so much for the comments. I want to clarify a few things, and provide a bit more insight into our thinking. But ultimately we will of course defer to your judgment.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

That said, we had gone back and forth over this internally as well, and very much get where you are coming from. I'd like to suggest two possible alternatives:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Happy to discuss at any point,
Maria

On Fri, Mar 3, 2017 at 10:19 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good morning
I am sending this from my iPhone [Redacted] Forgive any typos. I will respond to each question with my comments.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted] My thoughts for what they are worth.

Best,
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2017, at 9:10 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[Redacted]> wrote:

Richard, Matt,

Attached is a draft of the questionnaire and a 2-page fact sheet. I am also attaching a draft of the video script, though we are still scrambling to find someone to help us produce it. (Which we continue to think is crucial for this effort.)

I want to add an important caveat:

We are still tinkering a bit with the language of the questionnaire, and are going to consult once more with a survey methodologist who has been helping us on this. So things may change a bit. (We'll send a final draft of course for your approval.)

Looking forward to hearing what you think. If at all possible we would appreciate getting your thoughts by Saturday latest, to give us time to make any changes. We will need to send materials off to be translated by middle of next week.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<LAPD Questionnaire_3.2.17.docx>

<Video Release Policy FAQ.docx>

<LAPD Policing Project Draft Video Script_3.2.17.docx>

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, March 3, 2017 7:20 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet

Categories: responsive

Good morning

I am sending this from my iPhone [REDACTED] Forgive any typos. I will respond to each question with my comments.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] My thoughts for what they are worth.

Best,
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2017, at 9:10 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard, Matt,

Attached is a draft of the questionnaire and a 2-page fact sheet. I am also attaching a draft of the video script, though we are still scrambling to find someone to help us produce it. (Which we continue to think is crucial for this effort.)

I want to add an important caveat:

We are still tinkering a bit with the language of the questionnaire, and are going to consult once more with a survey methodologist who has been helping us on this. So things may change a bit. (We'll send a final draft of course for your approval.)

Looking forward to hearing what you think. If at all possible we would appreciate getting your thoughts by Saturday latest, to give us time to make any changes. We will need to send materials off to be translated by middle of next week.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<LAPD Questionnaire_3.2.17.docx>

<Video Release Policy FAQ.docx>

<LAPD Policing Project Draft Video Script_3.2.17.docx>

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, March 2, 2017 6:07 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Friedman, Barry
Subject: Draft questionnaire and fact sheet
Attachments: LAPD Questionnaire_3.2.17.docx; Video Release Policy FAQ.docx; LAPD Policing Project Draft Video Script_3.2.17.docx
Categories: responsive

Richard, Matt,

Attached is a draft of the questionnaire and a 2-page fact sheet. I am also attaching a draft of the video script, though we are still scrambling to find someone to help us produce it. (Which we continue to think is crucial for this effort.)

I want to add an important caveat:

We are still tinkering a bit with the language of the questionnaire, and are going to consult once more with a survey methodologist who has been helping us on this. So things may change a bit. (We'll send a final draft of course for your approval.)

Looking forward to hearing what you think. If at all possible we would appreciate getting your thoughts by Saturday latest, to give us time to make any changes. We will need to send materials off to be translated by middle of next week.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, March 2, 2017 1:20 PM
To: Eva Vega
Cc: Richard Tefank;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;barry.friedman@nyu.edu;Juan Garcia;Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: A few items

Categories: responsive

That's fine by us -- I'm sending the first round of materials momentarily and we will run all of the flyers/etc by you as well.

Thanks!

On Thu, Mar 2, 2017 at 2:42 PM, Eva Vega <v8751@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Maria,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Thank you,

Eva Vega

Police Commission

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto: [REDACTED]]
Sent: Wednesday, March 01, 2017 6:18 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; barry.friedman@nyu.edu; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Eva Vega <v8751@lapd.online>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: A few items

Hi Richard,

Thanks so much for getting back to me. On the URL I should clarify -- we will purchase the URL and set it up to just re-direct to the page we'll build off our own site to house the comment portal, education materials, etc. (To see what i mean, go to www.nypdbodycameras.org)

We will just need your approval to use LAPD in the url ([REDACTED]) -- i haven't discussed specifics w/Barry or our LA team, just wanted to suss things out to see if you had strong views.

Somewhat related to this we would love to get the Commission's logo (and permission to use it on this site alongside ours and UCLA's/UCI's) -- people will take this much more seriously if it's clear that the Commission ultimately is the one seeking the public's views.

And Juan -- I'll write separately to set up a meeting shortly, looking forward to working with you!

Many thanks,

Maria

On Wed, Mar 1, 2017 at 6:09 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi MARIA

Sorry for the delayed response catching at the end of the day [REDACTED]

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED] While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED]
I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Eva Vega
Sent: Thursday, March 2, 2017 11:43 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;barry.friedman@nyu.edu;Juan Garcia;Amie Gebro
Subject: RE: A few items

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] its content.

Thank you,

Eva Vega
Police Commission

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Wednesday, March 01, 2017 6:18 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; barry.friedman@nyu.edu; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Eva Vega <v8751@lapd.online>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: A few items

Hi Richard,

Thanks so much for getting back to me. On the URL I should clarify -- we will purchase the URL and set it up to just re-direct to the page we'll build off our own site to house the comment portal, education materials, etc. (To see what i mean, go to www.nypdbodycameras.org)

We will just need your approval to use LAPD in the url [REDACTED] -- i haven't discussed specifics w/Barry or our LA team, just wanted to suss things out to see if you had strong views.

Somewhat related to this we would love to get the Commission's logo (and permission to use it on this site alongside ours and UCLA's/UCI's) -- people will take this much more seriously if it's clear that the Commission ultimately is the one seeking the public's views.

And Juan -- I'll write separately to set up a meeting shortly, looking forward to working with you!

Many thanks,
Maria

On Wed, Mar 1, 2017 at 6:09 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi MARIA

Sorry for the delayed response catching at the end of the day [REDACTED].

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED]

While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED]
While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED]
While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, March 1, 2017 6:18 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;barry.friedman@nyu.edu;Juan Garcia;Eva Vega;Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: A few items

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Thanks so much for getting back to me. On the URL I should clarify -- we will purchase the URL and set it up to just re-direct to the page we'll build off our own site to house the comment portal, education materials, etc. (To see what i mean, go to www.nypdbodycameras.org)

We will just need your approval to use LAPD in the url [REDACTED] -- i haven't discussed specifics w/Barry or our LA team, just wanted to suss things out to see if you had strong views.

Somewhat related to this we would love to get the Commission's logo (and permission to use it on this site alongside ours and UCLA's/UCI's) -- people will take this much more seriously if it's clear that the Commission ultimately is the one seeking the public's views.

And Juan -- I'll write separately to set up a meeting shortly, looking forward to working with you!

Many thanks,
Maria

On Wed, Mar 1, 2017 at 6:09 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi MARIA

Sorry for the delayed response catching at the end of the day [REDACTED]

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED] While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED] I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law

110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Juan Garcia
Sent: Wednesday, March 1, 2017 3:50 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Amie Gebro;Richard Tefank;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Eva Vega;barry.friedman@nyu.edu
Subject: RE: A few items

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,

Let me know when you would like to schedule a call to discuss communications and media strategy. I have read the Video Release Policy Work Plan and Timeline, and see there are a number of items involving media and community outreach. I have been working here since September of last year, but this will be my first citywide outreach project in relation to the Police Board Commission. I look forward to working together on this and meeting you and the other team members.

Thanks,
Juan

Juan Garcia
Public Information Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Los Angeles Police Department
City of Los Angeles
100 W. First Street, Room 134
Los Angeles, CA 90012-4112
(213) 236-1400
Juan.garcia@lapd.lacity.org

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 01, 2017 3:10 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; barry.friedman@nyu.edu; Juan Garcia <n3853@lapd.online>; Eva Vega <v8751@lapd.online>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: A few items

Hi MARIA

Sorry for the delayed response catching at the end of the day [REDACTED].

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED]

While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, March 1, 2017 3:10 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;barry.friedman@nyu.edu;Juan Garcia;Eva Vega;Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: A few items

Categories: responsive

Hi MARIA

Sorry for the delayed response catching at the end of the day [REDACTED].

1 as to the URL address we will check with our IT staff. [REDACTED] While I am away reach out to Eva Vega who I have copied so she can understand what you are looking for and if it can be done by the dept.

2 as to funding for sandwiches I will defer that to matt since he is making the funding ask. If you are expecting 100-150 folks at the cheapest Subway that is 500-750 each night for three nights. We certainly don't have those funds in our commission hosting fund. As the the translation that sounds reasonable however I will again defer to Matt re the funding.

3 the commissions public information director is Juan Garcia who I have copied on this email as well.

All the best
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 1, 2017, at 9:04 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

Apologies for bothering you while you're away but I wanted to check in about a few semi-urgent things (draft materials to come shortly):

(1) URL/landing page: We will want to set up a URL for the comment portal. [REDACTED] I know in NY we needed approval from the department to use "NYPD" in the URL, so I wanted to check in with you. We'll run the URL past you and Matt once we settle on something, but if there is a longer approval process on your end I wanted to give you a heads up. We'll pick something this week.

(2) Budget -- we may need to make two small changes to the budget. First, we hadn't included food initially (an oversight of ours -- PDs have always just brought lots of sandwiches we hadn't focused). We'll keep costs down but think it's essential for getting folks to turn out for an evening event.

Second, translations. When I originally spoke to Brian he had indicated that the City could translate all of the materials -- and quite quickly. We had planned the schedule around it, but he now is less sure they could handle a quick turnaround. We got quotes previously from a translating agency on earlier projects and we'd be looking at approximately ~300/language. We would for sure need Spanish. And I'd guess Tagalog, Chinese, maybe Korean.

Can we fold these items in?

(3) Finally, communications. Does the commission have a communications/media person? Or do you piggy back off the mayor/pd? I'd love to set up a meeting with whoever that person is to talk about the rollout, media strategy, etc. I would loop in UCLA's comms person if they'd be interested, and maybe someone from our shop, to discuss how best to activate our various networks/connections.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 3:53 AM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: funding

Categories: responsive

okay sorry if it is a hassle.

i know you were working various angles. fwiw i have my own reasons for desiring a connection to the california endowment and i think brian may have some connections. and miriam krinsky just got over \$1M from some foundation very interested in these sorts of criminal justice reforms, i could find out who . . .

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 at 12:42 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: funding

It will happen. But, I am still working on our donor. I will find a donor no matter what.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:28 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

hi guys.

i feel uncomfortable asking, but i need to. are we making progress on funding? we are pouring a ton of hours into this project – and happily, it is important and what we do – but i want to make sure we are recovering what we need to.

also, since we are not funded yet, it seems clear we should have some food at the evening forums. when we do this in other places, the PD (or someone) has footed that bill. it is a relatively small amount in the order of things and the right thing to do.

hope you both are well. looking forward to seeing you in LA

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 9:42 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: funding

Categories: responsive

It will happen. But, I am still working on our donor. I will find a donor no matter what.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:28 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

hi guys.

i feel uncomfortable asking, but i need to. are we making progress on funding? we are pouring a ton of hours into this project – and happily, it is important and what we do – but i want to make sure we are recovering what we need to.

also, since we are not funded yet, it seems clear we should have some food at the evening forums. when we do this in other places, the PD (or someone) has footed that bill. it is a relatively small amount in the order of things and the right thing to do.

hope you both are well. looking forward to seeing you in LA

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:28 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: funding

Categories: responsive

hi guys.

i feel uncomfortable asking, but i need to. are we making progress on funding? we are pouring a ton of hours into this project – and happily, it is important and what we do – but i want to make sure we are recovering what we need to.

also, since we are not funded yet, it seems clear we should have some food at the evening forums. when we do this in other places, the PD (or someone) has footed that bill. it is a relatively small amount in the order of things and the right thing to do.

hope you both are well. looking forward to seeing you in LA

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 8:05 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Amie Gebro
Subject: South Bureau Location Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

Categories: responsive

Maria,

This is the location that based on our analysis is the best available. It is located in 77th Division. We already have it reserved.

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Amie Gebro
Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 1:14 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Van Ness Recreation Center in OSB 77th Area

VAN NESS RECREATION CENTER



[Register Now](#)

ADDRESS:

5720 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90043

REGION:

Pacific

COUNCIL DISTRICT:

8

NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE AREA:

South Los Angeles

[Directions via Google Maps](#)

PHONE:

(323) 296-1559, [REDACTED]

FAX:

(323) 290-3138

EMAIL ADDRESS:

VANNESS.RECREATIONCENTER@LACITY.ORG

FACILITY HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday: 9:00 am - 6:00 pm

Tuesday - Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday 10 am - 7:00 pm

Saturday: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm

From: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 7:40 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry;Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: Community Forum's

Categories: responsive

Thanks, Richard -- i'll run the 6:30 idea by everyone else agree that may be better. You'll send a list of possible South locations sometime today or tomorrow?

And we'll keep fingers crossed on a Saturday location for the Central Bureau meeting.

Many thanks!
Maria

On Mon, Feb 27, 2017 at 10:32 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Marie,

The 7-9PM slot from our experience might be a little late, we generally have started at 630 and finished at 830 however that is your call.

As to food again your call. We stopped having refreshments at our evening meetings since the folks that came grabbed handfuls of cookies and made a mess. If you feed folks at this one probably have to feed folks at all of them. Again since this is not our meeting whatever you would like to do.

We have discovered that Saturday locations maybe a little challenging however we should be able to find something. On Saturday most of the recreation centers in the City are being used for youth basketball all day. No forum on March 23rd is fine with us.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Community Forum's

Hi Richard,

Apologies for the delay in getting back to you -- we were trying to get some input from our UCLA team on timing in light of Barry and Matt's conversation.

So first, on Thursday 3/23, we are thinking 7-9pm is the right time. Because this is right around dinner time we would love to be able to provide some food. Sandwiches maybe? We hadn't built it into the budget (but then again also have not finalized any agreement on payment!) -- but this seems important.

Second, we're thinking that West/Valley bureaus are not really the place to use our one allotted Saturday forum. So if it's ok with you and Matt we'd actually prefer *not* to have a forum on 3/25 -- and instead just focus all of our energy right now on 3/23.

We then will hold the other three forums a bit later in April once Matt is back, and hold the Central Bureau forum on a Saturday (which would make it possible for anyone from South Bureau who couldn't make it on a weekday to attend).

How does that all sound?

Maria

On Fri, Feb 24, 2017 at 10:56 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning,

Matt advised me that he and Barry spoke and agreed that the forum for South Bureau would occur on Thursday, March 23rd and either West or Valley Bureau on Saturday, March 25th.

What time do you want the one on Thursday to start so we can work on confirming the availability of the location? Also for the Saturday, March 25th forum are we still looking at the 2PM-5PM time frame?

Thanks,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 7:32 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry;Amie Gebro
Subject: RE: Community Forum's

Categories: responsive

Marie,

The 7-9PM slot from our experience might be a little late, we generally have started at 630 and finished at 830 however that is your call.

As to food again your call. We stopped having refreshments at our evening meetings since the folks that came grabbed handfuls of cookies and made a mess. If you feed folks at this one probably have to feed folks at all of them. Again since this is not our meeting whatever you would like to do.

We have discovered that Saturday locations maybe a little challenging however we should be able to find something. On Saturday most of the recreation centers in the City are being used for youth basketball all day. No forum on March 23rd is fine with us.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Community Forum's

Hi Richard,

Apologies for the delay in getting back to you -- we were trying to get some input from our UCLA team on timing in light of Barry and Matt's conversation.

So first, on Thursday 3/23, we are thinking 7-9pm is the right time. Because this is right around dinner time we would love to be able to provide some food. Sandwiches maybe? We hadn't built it into the budget (but then again also have not finalized any agreement on payment!) -- but this seems important.

Second, we're thinking that West/Valley bureaus are not really the place to use our one allotted Saturday forum. So if it's ok with you and Matt we'd actually prefer *not* to have a forum on 3/25 -- and instead just focus all of our energy right now on 3/23.

We then will hold the other three forums a bit later in April once Matt is back, and hold the Central Bureau forum on a Saturday (which would make it possible for anyone from South Bureau who couldn't make it on a weekday to attend).

How does that all sound?

Maria

On Fri, Feb 24, 2017 at 10:56 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning,

Matt advised me that he and Barry spoke and agreed that the forum for South Bureau would occur on Thursday, March 23rd and either West or Valley Bureau on Saturday, March 25th.

What time do you want the one on Thursday to start so we can work on confirming the availability of the location? Also for the Saturday, March 25th forum are we are still looking at the 2PM-5PM time frame?

Thanks,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry;Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: Community Forum's

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Apologies for the delay in getting back to you -- we were trying to get some input from our UCLA team on timing in light of Barry and Matt's conversation.

So first, on Thursday 3/23, we are thinking 7-9pm is the right time. Because this is right around dinner time we would love to be able to provide some food. Sandwiches maybe? We hadn't built it into the budget (but then again also have not finalized any agreement on payment!) -- but this seems important.

Second, we're thinking that West/Valley bureaus are not really the place to use our one allotted Saturday forum. So if it's ok with you and Matt we'd actually prefer *not* to have a forum on 3/25 -- and instead just focus all of our energy right now on 3/23.

We then will hold the other three forums a bit later in April once Matt is back, and hold the Central Bureau forum on a Saturday (which would make it possible for anyone from South Bureau who couldn't make it on a weekday to attend).

How does that all sound?

Maria

On Fri, Feb 24, 2017 at 10:56 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning,

Matt advised me that he and Barry spoke and agreed that the forum for South Bureau would occur on Thursday, March 23rd and either West or Valley Bureau on Saturday, March 25th.

What time do you want the one on Thursday to start so we can work on confirming the availability of the location? Also for the Saturday, March 25th forum are we are still looking at the 2PM-5PM time frame?

Thanks,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 3:33 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Community Forum's

Categories: responsive


Very good.
Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 24, 2017, at 3:26 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

checking in w/the team will get back to you have a good weekend!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, February 24, 2017 at 10:56 AM
To: 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>

Subject: Community Forum's

Good Morning,

Matt advised me that he and Barry spoke and agreed that the forum for South Bureau would occur on Thursday, March 23rd and either West or Valley Bureau on Saturday, March 25th.

What time do you want the one on Thursday to start so we can work on confirming the availability of the location? Also for the Saturday, March 25th forum are we still looking at the 2PM-5PM time frame?

Thanks,

Richard


Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 3:26 PM
To: Richard Tefank;Ponomarenko, Maria
Cc: Amie Gebro
Subject: Re: Community Forum's

Categories: responsive

checking in w/the team will get back to you have a good weekend!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Friday, February 24, 2017 at 10:56 AM
To: 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Amie Gebro <35587@lapd.online>
Subject: Community Forum's

Good Morning,

Matt advised me that he and Barry spoke and agreed that the forum for South Bureau would occur on Thursday, March 23rd and either West or Valley Bureau on Saturday, March 25th.

What time do you want the one on Thursday to start so we can work on confirming the availability of the location? Also for the Saturday, March 25th forum are we are still looking at the 2PM-5PM time frame?

Thanks,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, February 24, 2017 7:56 AM
To: Ponomarenko, Maria;Friedman, Barry
Cc: Amie Gebro
Subject: Community Forum's

Categories: responsive

Good Morning,

Matt advised me that he and Barry spoke and agreed that the forum for South Bureau would occur on Thursday, March 23rd and either West or Valley Bureau on Saturday, March 25th.

What time do you want the one on Thursday to start so we can work on confirming the availability of the location? Also for the Saturday, March 25th forum are we are still looking at the 2PM-5PM time frame?

Thanks,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:33 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: Video

Categories: responsive

yes we have a rough one. maria can share it; we are still tinkering.
b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 9:29 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: Video

Do you have a script in mind?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:26 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Video

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:26 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Video

i think we have reached out before w/o success. we could try and should work to forge a relationship. not optimistic on our timetable but it is a terrific idea.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 9:24 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Video

How about using NYU Film School to help with the video?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

██████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM

To: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town ██████████ on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with

outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:30 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: Video

Categories: responsive

Do you have a script in mind?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 2/22/17 6:26 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Video

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 2/22/17 6:26 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Video

i think we have reached out before w/o success. we could try and should work to forge a relationship. not optimistic on our timetable but it is a terrific idea.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 9:24 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Video

How about using NYU Film School to help with the video?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law


Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM

To: Maria Ponomarenko < >, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):

████████████████████

Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:29 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Cathy Naumann
Subject: RE: Video

Categories: responsive

Great. I'll be at my office -- [REDACTED]

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 2/22/17 6:24 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Cathy Naumann <CathyN@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Video

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 2/22/17 6:24 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Cathy Naumann <CathyN@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Video

let's say 3:30pst/6:30eastern. give me a number please and i'll call you.

i have an 8:30 that may only take 15 mins and if i can i'll try you right after; it would be better. but if not 3:30 works

much grateful

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law


Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 9:21 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko < >

Cc: Cathy Naumann <CathyN@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: RE: Video

Barry, let's discuss tomorrow rather than go back and forth on email. I am free at 8:30am PST or 3:30 pm PST. Matt

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law


Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410


Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:26 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: Video

Categories: responsive

i think we have reached out before w/o success. we could try and should work to forge a relationship. not optimistic on our timetable but it is a terrific idea.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 9:24 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: Video

How about using NYU Film School to help with the video?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM

To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]

Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:24 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: RE: Video

Categories: responsive

How about using NYU Film School to help with the video?

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM

To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):

████████████████████

Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:24 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Cathy Naumann
Subject: Re: Video

Categories: responsive

let's say 3:30pst/6:30eastern. give me a number please and i'll call you.

i have an 8:30 that may only take 15 mins and if i can i'll try you right after; it would be better. but if not 3:30 works

much grateful

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 9:21 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Cathy Naumann <CathyN@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: RE: Video

Barry, let's discuss tomorrow rather than go back and forth on email. I am free at 8:30am PST or 3:30 pm PST. Matt

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:21 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank;Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Cathy Naumann
Subject: RE: Video

Categories: responsive

Barry, let's discuss tomorrow rather than go back and forth on email. I am free at 8:30am PST or 3:30 pm PST. Matt

----- Original message -----

From: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Date: 2/22/17 6:01 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: Video

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):

████████████████████

Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 6:02 PM
To: Richard Tefank; Maria Ponomarenko; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: Video

Categories: responsive

hi all.

i just need to pop in here on this stuff; forgive me.

re: the forums. maria and i are making sure we are in LA on the 23-25 for the launch. i think it would be extremely valuable for us to hold one of the forums in a minority neighborhood, and as i understand it, that is not the case because matt wants to be there. is there ANY way we can go ahead with one of them; maybe shane could come? i think it would be unfortunate for us not to be doing one of those neighborhoods while we are there? i know matt is understandably interested but you've retained us to gather this info and report to the comm'n and so if there is any way, that is what we'd really like to do. is it possible? :)

re: the video. we can talk to lapd, or even to the mayor's office. i think, all things considered, it is maybe better if we don't use LAPD for educational materials. on the other hand, we really think a video is important here. why? because these issues are complicated and although we will educate on paper and in the questionnaire, a short video could be hugely helpful to get people thinking. we already have devoted substantial efforts to the script.

sorry to be a pain; i would not speak up if these points weren't important.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 7:56 PM

To: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: Video

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]

Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM

To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with

outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 4:56 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Video

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,

Several items as a follow-up to our phone call this afternoon. First I spoke with Matt and he is not interested in reaching out to any of his contacts to produce a video. If there is a desire to see what you all can come up with on your end or what LAPD can do he is fine with that.

As to the community forums. He is out of town [REDACTED] on March 25th and April 1st. He wants to attend both the Operations South Bureau and Operations Central Bureau forums. That changes the first one for March 25th to be either in Operations West Bureau or Operations Valley Bureau. Either one is fine with Matt for the March 25th date as well as me.

My staff will identify locations in both locations by Friday and the decision can be made as to which one to do first.

Also Matt is going to reach out to the past president of the NAACP to find a contact. As to Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas if you were satisfied with the info you received from his aide Derrick, Matt feels that is sufficient. He knows Derrick and knows he is on top of these issues and reflects the views of the Supervisor.

Feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 3:36 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: Video

Categories: responsive

I'm just chiming in. I think this is super important if we can do it. I'm not sure LAPD is the right situs for producing it, as several have mentioned to me. I gather the mayor's office has some capability. but all in all i'm hoping that someone has an LA contact that would happily seize on this. a big public service possibility and something we could use all over the country.

thanks!

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 at 5:11 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Video

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):



Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank
Subject: Video

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

As I mentioned on the call we really do think it would be hugely valuable to get a short video made. It would help with education, and also with outreach as I'm sure we can get lots of news organizations to pick it up, and others to retweet it.

Here is an example of the sort of thing we had in mind (in terms of style -- this obviously is taking a position on an issue in a way that we wouldn't):

[REDACTED]

Please let us know if Matt can put us in touch with someone who could help produce this.

Many thanks,
Maria

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, February 6, 2017 8:16 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: LA City Attorney

Categories: responsive

Good Morning, Maria,

Sure I will reach out to their office today.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Monday, February 06, 2017 8:10 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: LA City Attorney

Richard,

We've yet to hear anything out of the City Attorney's office and are anxious to get folks scheduled so that we can stick to the timeline. Could you or Matt please help nudge along? Our sense is that this will be an important call for us to have -- and one we should have sooner rather than later.

Thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project

Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, February 6, 2017 8:10 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: LA City Attorney

Categories: responsive

Richard,

We've yet to hear anything out of the City Attorney's office and are anxious to get folks scheduled so that we can stick to the timeline. Could you or Matt please help nudge along? Our sense is that this will be an important call for us to have -- and one we should have sooner rather than later.

Thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Sunday, February 5, 2017 4:56 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko; Michel Moore
Subject: Re: Camden Report
Attachments: Policing Project 3-pager_1.28.16.docx

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

Categories: responsive

Mike:

It was really great talking with you. I will be in LA in mid-march both for this project and on a book tour. I hope we get a chance to meet face-to-face.

It occurred to me you might want to know a bit more about the work the Policing Project does. I'm attaching a 3-pager. Time and space permitting when I'm in LA, I'd be happy to sit down with you, and others if that seems fitting, and talk about our work.

I hope you are well!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Friday, February 3, 2017 at 8:49 PM

To: "23506@lapd.online" <23506@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Camden Report

Chief Moore,

It was such a pleasure speaking with you today -- we're really grateful to you for taking the time.

As promised, I'm attaching our Camden report, which includes our summary of the public comments received, as well as the CCPD's response. I would be happy to share the NYPD report as soon as it is made public, which we hope is very soon.

You can learn more about our work generally at: www.policingproject.org

I hope we get an opportunity to talk more in person when we are in LA later this Spring.

Have a terrific weekend,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, February 3, 2017 5:50 PM
To: Michel Moore
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Camden Report
Attachments: Report_Public Feedback on the CCPD's Body-Worn Camera Policy.pdf

Follow Up Flag: FollowUp
Due By: Friday, February 3, 2017 8:34 PM
Flag Status: Completed

Categories: responsive

Chief Moore,

It was such a pleasure speaking with you today -- we're really grateful to you for taking the time.

As promised, I'm attaching our Camden report, which includes our summary of the public comments received, as well as the CCPD's response. I would be happy to share the NYPD report as soon as it is made public, which we hope is very soon.

You can learn more about our work generally at: www.policingproject.org

I hope we get an opportunity to talk more in person when we are in LA later this Spring.

Have a terrific weekend,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 5:31 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Interview emails?

Categories: responsive

Got them, and thanks!

On Tue, Jan 31, 2017 at 8:30 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

They just were sent.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 4:53 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Interview emails?

Wow -- that is a *lot* of meeting!

Many thanks, and apologies for the premature nudge,

Maria

On Tue, Jan 31, 2017 at 7:51 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Believe or not we are still in closed session of the commission. As soon as we get done I will hit the sent button

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 31, 2017, at 4:50 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Hi Richard,

Hope all went well today at the commission meeting.

Did the interview emails go out? I haven't gotten anything so I assume no. Is there any chance of getting those out today? We're standing by to follow up with a scheduling email and want to get that moving asap if we have any hope of getting folks on the phone on Friday.

(When you do send, please be sure to bcc both me and David at Cleary, daharris@cgsh.com)

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 5:31 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Interview emails?

Categories: responsive

They just were sent.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 4:53 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Interview emails?

Wow -- that is a *lot* of meeting!

Many thanks, and apologies for the premature nudge,
Maria

On Tue, Jan 31, 2017 at 7:51 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Believe or not we are still in closed session of the commission. As soon as we get done I will hit the sent button

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 31, 2017, at 4:50 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <████████████████████> wrote:

Hi Richard,

Hope all went well today at the commission meeting.

Did the interview emails go out? I haven't gotten anything so I assume no. Is there any chance of getting those out today? We're standing by to follow up with a scheduling email and want to get that moving asap if we have any hope of getting folks on the phone on Friday.

(When you do send, please be sure to bcc both me and David at Cleary, daharris@cgsh.com)

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 4:53 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Interview emails?

Categories: responsive

Wow -- that is a *lot* of meeting!

Many thanks, and apologies for the premature nudge,
Maria

On Tue, Jan 31, 2017 at 7:51 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Believe or not we are still in closed session of the commission. As soon as we get done I will hit the sent button

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 31, 2017, at 4:50 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Hi Richard,

Hope all went well today at the commission meeting.

Did the interview emails go out? I haven't gotten anything so I assume no. Is there any chance of getting those out today? We're standing by to follow up with a scheduling email and want to get that moving asap if we have any hope of getting folks on the phone on Friday.

(When you do send, please be sure to bcc both me and David at Cleary, daharris@cgsh.com)

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law

110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 4:52 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Interview emails?

Categories: responsive

Believe or not we are still in closed session of the commission. As soon as we get done I will hit the sent button

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 31, 2017, at 4:50 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Hi Richard,

Hope all went well today at the commission meeting.

Did the interview emails go out? I haven't gotten anything so I assume no. Is there any chance of getting those out today? We're standing by to follow up with a scheduling email and want to get that moving asap if we have any hope of getting folks on the phone on Friday.

(When you do send, please be sure to bcc both me and David at Cleary, daharris@cgsh.com)

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2017 4:50 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Interview emails?

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Hope all went well today at the commission meeting.

Did the interview emails go out? I haven't gotten anything so I assume no. Is there any chance of getting those out today? We're standing by to follow up with a scheduling email and want to get that moving asap if we have any hope of getting folks on the phone on Friday.

(When you do send, please be sure to bcc both me and David at Cleary, daharris@cgsh.com)

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 8:48 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Quick background notes for tomorrow

Categories: responsive

Thank you.
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2017, at 8:13 PM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Richard,

I pulled together some quick notes for Matt for tomorrow, attached -- nothing he doesn't know, but I thought it might be helpful to have the key dates and info in front of him.

I meant to get this to you sooner but day got away from me -- hope this is still useful.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

<Key dates and info.docx>

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 8:10 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Quick background notes for tomorrow
Attachments: Key dates and info.docx
Categories: responsive

Richard,

I pulled together some quick notes for Matt for tomorrow, attached -- nothing he doesn't know, but I thought it might be helpful to have the key dates and info in front of him.

I meant to get this to you sooner but day got away from me -- hope this is still useful.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 8:07 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Updated timeline
Categories: responsive

That's exactly right, thanks!

On Mon, Jan 30, 2017 at 11:02 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Maria,

Good Morning again. Just want to clarify the email will go to the following:

ACLU

Asian Americans Advancing Justice

Dignity and Power Now

Youth Justice Coalition

CHRILA

Community Coalition

NAACP

National Action Network

Mayor's Office

LA City Attorney

LA DA

Police Protective League

Command Officers Assoc

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Three Ass't Chiefs for LAPD

Let me know if I forgot anyone.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:26 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Updated timeline

Richard,

Attached is the updated timeline for the project -- as you'll see we will need to push things back just over a week, to start **Thursday, March 23**. (There is a chance we could start on the 22nd but Barry will be traveling [REDACTED]; if Matt needs to announce a fixed date, 23rd is safest.)

This means we'll get you our report on Friday, June 23rd.

I've asked one of the folks at Cleary to update the more detailed timeline i had prepared so that you and Matt have some sense of when materials will be coming to you for review, when to translators, etc., i'll have that for you tomorrow or Wednesday.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 8:03 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Updated timeline

Categories: responsive

Maria,

Good Morning again. Just want to clarify the email will go to the following:

ACLU
Asian Americans Advancing Justice
Dignity and Power Now
Youth Justice Coalition
CHRILA
Community Coalition
NAACP
National Action Network
Mayor's Office
LA City Attorney
LA DA
Police Protective League
Command Officers Assoc
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Three Ass't Chiefs for LAPD

Let me know if I forgot anyone.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Updated timeline

Richard,

Attached is the updated timeline for the project -- as you'll see we will need to push things back just over a week, to start **Thursday, March 23**. (There is a chance we could start on the 22nd but Barry will be traveling ██████████; if Matt needs to announce a fixed date, 23rd is safest.)

This means we'll get you our report on Friday, June 23rd.

I've asked one of the folks at Cleary to update the more detailed timeline i had prepared so that you and Matt have some sense of when materials will be coming to you for review, when to translators, etc., i'll have that for you tomorrow or Wednesday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

████████████████████
████████████████████
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:47 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Updated timeline

Categories: responsive

Okay, thanks.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Updated timeline

Hi Richard,

Apologies for the confusion. We are planning to hold the first interview calls this Friday, February 3, so no -- please send the emails as early as possible tomorrow once Matt announces!

The interviews we have been discussing are for us to gather information from local stakeholders about the considerations they think ought to go into the release policy, and also some preliminary thoughts on what some policy options might be.

We then will take all of that information and prepare a questionnaire and education materials to facilitate the broader public engagement -- which will start on March 23rd.

I'll throw together a quick FAQ with key dates/players in case Matt gets questions tomorrow.

Best,

Maria

On Mon, Jan 30, 2017 at 10:35 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

With this change do you want the email delayed to be closer to when the calls/contacts will be made?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:26 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Updated timeline

Richard,

Attached is the updated timeline for the project -- as you'll see we will need to push things back just over a week, to start **Thursday, March 23**. (There is a chance we could start on the 22nd but Barry will be traveling [REDACTED] if Matt needs to announce a fixed date, 23rd is safest.)

This means we'll get you our report on Friday, June 23rd.

I've asked one of the folks at Cleary to update the more detailed timeline i had prepared so that you and Matt have some sense of when materials will be coming to you for review, when to translators, etc., i'll have that for you tomorrow or Wednesday.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:42 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Updated timeline

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Apologies for the confusion. We are planning to hold the first interview calls this Friday, February 3, so no -- please send the emails as early as possible tomorrow once Matt announces!

The interviews we have been discussing are for us to gather information from local stakeholders about the considerations they think ought to go into the release policy, and also some preliminary thoughts on what some policy options might be.

We then will take all of that information and prepare a questionnaire and education materials to facilitate the broader public engagement -- which will start on March 23rd.

I'll throw together a quick FAQ with key dates/players in case Matt gets questions tomorrow.

Best,
Maria

On Mon, Jan 30, 2017 at 10:35 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

With this change do you want the email delayed to be closer to when the calls/contacts will be made?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]

Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:26 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Updated timeline

Richard,

Attached is the updated timeline for the project -- as you'll see we will need to push things back just over a week, to start **Thursday, March 23**. (There is a chance we could start on the 22nd but Barry will be traveling ██████████ if Matt needs to announce a fixed date, 23rd is safest.)

This means we'll get you our report on Friday, June 23rd.

I've asked one of the folks at Cleary to update the more detailed timeline i had prepared so that you and Matt have some sense of when materials will be coming to you for review, when to translators, etc., i'll have that for you tomorrow or Wednesday.

Many thanks,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:35 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: Updated timeline

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Maria,

With this change do you want the email delayed to be closer to when the calls/contacts will be made?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Updated timeline

Richard,

Attached is the updated timeline for the project -- as you'll see we will need to push things back just over a week, to start **Thursday, March 23**. (There is a chance we could start on the 22nd but Barry will be traveling ██████████ if Matt needs to announce a fixed date, 23rd is safest.)

This means we'll get you our report on Friday, June 23rd.

I've asked one of the folks at Cleary to update the more detailed timeline i had prepared so that you and Matt have some sense of when materials will be coming to you for review, when to translators, etc., i'll have that for you tomorrow or Wednesday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2017 7:26 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Updated timeline
Attachments: LAPD Revised Timeline_1.30.17.docx
Categories: responsive

Richard,

Attached is the updated timeline for the project -- as you'll see we will need to push things back just over a week, to start **Thursday, March 23**. (There is a chance we could start on the 22nd but Barry will be traveling [REDACTED] if Matt needs to announce a fixed date, 23rd is safest.)

This means we'll get you our report on Friday, June 23rd.

I've asked one of the folks at Cleary to update the more detailed timeline i had prepared so that you and Matt have some sense of when materials will be coming to you for review, when to translators, etc., i'll have that for you tomorrow or Wednesday.

Many thanks,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2017 2:08 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: RE: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Will do.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2017 2:02 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Thanks, Richard. The email draft looks great. Over the weekend I will get you an updated timeline so that Matt has the correct date range when he announces.

When you send out the emails could you please bcc me, as well as David, the paralegal at Cleary Gottlieb who (under our close supervision) will help coordinate scheduling? This way David can just follow up shortly thereafter and offer some possible call times. His email is: daharris@cgsh.com

Many thanks,
Maria

On Fri, Jan 27, 2017 at 1:02 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning All,

To bring you up speed on the status of our work here. I attached a copy of the agenda for our meeting of Jan 31st and you can see item 2A is Matt briefing his colleagues on the process. This morning I met with the two Ass't City Attorneys who will be working with us on the project and provided them with an overview of the process. I also gave them a copy of the proposed MOU for their review and to make any changes in format to conform the form and bureaucracy of the City of LA.

If the changes to the email I sent back last week are good with you we will start loading the emails to go out on Tuesday after our Commission meeting.

If you need anything else let me know. Have a great weekend.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]

It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2017 2:02 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Thanks, Richard. The email draft looks great. Over the weekend I will get you an updated timeline so that Matt has the correct date range when he announces.

When you send out the emails could you please bcc me, as well as David, the paralegal at Cleary Gottlieb who (under our close supervision) will help coordinate scheduling? This way David can just follow up shortly thereafter and offer some possible call times. His email is: daharris@cgsh.com

Many thanks,
Maria

On Fri, Jan 27, 2017 at 1:02 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning All,

To bring you up speed on the status of our work here. I attached a copy of the agenda for our meeting of Jan 31st and you can see item 2A is Matt briefing his colleagues on the process. This morning I met with the two Ass't City Attorneys who will be working with us on the project and provided them with an overview of the process. I also gave them a copy of the proposed MOU for their review and to make any changes in format to conform the form and bureaucracy of the City of LA.

If the changes to the email I sent back last week are good with you we will start loading the emails to go out on Tuesday after our Commission meeting.

If you need anything else let me know. Have a great weekend.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2017 10:03 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko;Friedman, Barry;matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: RE: MOU and email question
Attachments: Agenda1.31.17.pdf
Categories: responsive

Good Morning All,

To bring you up speed on the status of our work here. I attached a copy of the agenda for our meeting of Jan 31st and you can see item 2A is Matt briefing his colleagues on the process. This morning I met with the two Ass't City Attorneys who will be working with us on the project and provided them with an overview of the process. I also gave them a copy of the proposed MOU for their review and to make any changes in format to conform the form and bureaucracy of the City of LA.

If the changes to the email I sent back last week are good with you we will start loading the emails to go out on Tuesday after our Commission meeting.

If you need anything else let me know. Have a great weekend.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,
Maria

--
Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, January 26, 2017 1:13 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Hi Maria,

Yes we are on track for an announcement on Jan 31st.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:████████████████████]
Sent: Thursday, January 26, 2017 10:58 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Just checking in about Matt's meeting with the City Attorney -- I assume we are still on track? We're trying to get schedules organized assuming a 1/31 announcement.

Many thanks,
Maria

On Wed, Jan 25, 2017 at 10:22 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

That sounds fine. I will update you after we meet with the City Attorney this later this morning.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2017 5:20 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Richard,

Ok, understood. I'll check on everyone's schedules today or tomorrow and figure out what a realistic timeline might look like and get you an update. And that sounds fine on the MOU -- I assume the counsel's office will have been through it before that so we can at least iron out the terms (and start approval on our end as well)?

Let me know if there is anything else I can help with in the meantime,

Many thanks,

Maria

On Tue, Jan 24, 2017 at 5:07 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon,

Discussed this morning with Matt the proposed email going out tomorrow after he meets with the City Attorney. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He doesn't want to get off on the wrong foot. We know this will mess up your schedule however the internal politics with his colleagues and the Chief of Police are important for us to manage.

With that said his plan is to have an item on our Police Commission agenda for next Tuesday, Jan 31st. He will provide a brief overview of the project and request the concurrence of his colleagues to move forward with the initial work by you. We will then formally bring back the MOU and approval of the funds for the project at a meeting in the near future.

I also made some minor changes to the e-mail.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:██]

Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 5:45 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOUY must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:██]

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: MOU and email question

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, January 26, 2017 10:58 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Just checking in about Matt's meeting with the City Attorney -- I assume we are still on track? We're trying to get schedules organized assuming a 1/31 announcement.

Many thanks,
Maria

On Wed, Jan 25, 2017 at 10:22 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

That sounds fine. I will update you after we meet with the City Attorney this later this morning.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2017 5:20 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Richard,

Ok, understood. I'll check on everyone's schedules today or tomorrow and figure out what a realistic timeline might look like and get you an update. And that sounds fine on the MOU -- I assume the counsel's office will have been through it before that so we can at least iron out the terms (and start approval on our end as well)?

Let me know if there is anything else I can help with in the meantime,

Many thanks,

Maria

On Tue, Jan 24, 2017 at 5:07 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon,

Discussed this morning with Matt the proposed email going out tomorrow after he meets with the City Attorney. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He doesn't want to get off on the wrong foot. We know this will mess up your schedule however the internal politics with his colleagues and the Chief of Police are important for us to manage.

With that said his plan is to have an item on our Police Commission agenda for next Tuesday, Jan 31st. He will provide a brief overview of the project and request the concurrence of his colleagues to move forward with the initial work by you. We will then formally bring back the MOU and approval of the funds for the project at a meeting in the near future.

I also made some minor changes to the e-mail.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 5:45 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOUY must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012



maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project

Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2017 7:22 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Maria,

That sounds fine. I will update you after we meet with the City Attorney this later this morning.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:██]
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2017 5:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Richard,

Ok, understood. I'll check on everyone's schedules today or tomorrow and figure out what a realistic timeline might look like and get you an update. And that sounds fine on the MOU -- I assume the counsel's office will have been through it before that so we can at least iron out the terms (and start approval on our end as well)?

Let me know if there is anything else I can help with in the meantime,

Many thanks,
Maria

On Tue, Jan 24, 2017 at 5:07 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon,

Discussed this morning with Matt the proposed email going out tomorrow after he meets with the City Attorney. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He doesn't want to get off on the wrong foot. We know this will mess up your schedule however the internal politics with his colleagues and the Chief of Police are important for us to manage.

With that said his plan is to have an item on our Police Commission agenda for next Tuesday, Jan 31st. He will provide a brief overview of the project and request the concurrence of his colleagues to move forward with the initial work by you. We will then formally bring back the MOU and approval of the funds for the project at a meeting in the near future.

I also made some minor changes to the e-mail.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 5:45 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOUY must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2017 5:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Richard,

Ok, understood. I'll check on everyone's schedules today or tomorrow and figure out what a realistic timeline might look like and get you an update. And that sounds fine on the MOU -- I assume the counsel's office will have been through it before that so we can at least iron out the terms (and start approval on our end as well)?

Let me know if there is anything else I can help with in the meantime,

Many thanks,
Maria

On Tue, Jan 24, 2017 at 5:07 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon,

Discussed this morning with Matt the proposed email going out tomorrow after he meets with the City Attorney. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He doesn't want to get off on the wrong foot. We know this will mess up your schedule however the internal politics with his colleagues and the Chief of Police are important for us to manage.

With that said his plan is to have an item on our Police Commission agenda for next Tuesday, Jan 31st. He will provide a brief overview of the project and request the concurrence of his colleagues to move forward with the initial work by you. We will then formally bring back the MOU and approval of the funds for the project at a meeting in the near future.

I also made some minor changes to the e-mail.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 5:45 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOU must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:██]

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law

110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 2:08 PM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: MOU and email question
Attachments: Interview e-mail1.24.17.revised.docx

Categories: responsive

Good Afternoon,

Discussed this morning with Matt the proposed email going out tomorrow after he meets with the City Attorney. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He doesn't want to get off on the wrong foot. We know this will mess up your schedule however the internal politics with his colleagues and the Chief of Police are important for us to manage.

With that said his plan is to have an item on our Police Commission agenda for next Tuesday, Jan 31st. He will provide a brief overview of the project and request the concurrence of his colleagues to move forward with the initial work by you. We will then formally bring back the MOU and approval of the funds for the project at a meeting in the near future.

I also made some minor changes to the e-mail.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 5:45 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,
Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOUY must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]

It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 11:22 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Here is contact info for four of the community groups -- let us know if you want us to suggest people at CHRILA, Community Coalition, NAACP and NAN.

ACLU: Peter Bibring (PBibring@CLUSOCAL.ORG)

Asian Americans Advancing Justice: LA Povi-Tamu Bryant pbryant@ldir.org or [REDACTED]

Dignity and Power Now: Mark-Anthony Johnson [REDACTED]

Youth Justice Coalition: Kim McGill (kim@youth4justice.org)

On Tue, Jan 24, 2017 at 8:45 AM, Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]> wrote:
Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,
Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOUY must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law

New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 5:45 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: MOU and email question
Attachments: Cover Email from Commissioner to Structured Interviewees_1.24.17.docx
Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Sounds good on the MOU just keep us posted.

Attached is a draft of the email -- can you take a look and let us know if any changes need to be made?

On emails and contact info, I assume you have the right names/contacts for all the City/Union folks. Could you please let us know if the Commission has specific contacts in mind for the community groups as well? (We will get you contact info for AAAJ and Dignity/Power, and our UCLA folks can suggest people at other organizations as well if you didn't have a specific contact in mind.)

Here is the community group list:

ACLU – Peter Bibring*

Asian Americans Advancing Justice – LA

Dignity and Power Now

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)*

Community Coalition*

NAACP*

National Action Network (NAN)*

Youth Justice Coalition*

Many thanks,

Maria

On Mon, Jan 23, 2017 at 10:57 AM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOUY must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:██]

Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,

Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 7:58 AM
To: Maria Ponomarenko
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: MOU and email question

Categories: responsive

Good Morning Maria,

We can do the emails from our office under Matt's name. That will not be a problem. As to the MOU I will forward to Matt and our Police General Counsel for review. My first thought is that the MOU must be approved by the Commission as a body not an individual Commissioner. Hopefully I will have an answer to that today.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Maria Ponomarenko [mailto:]
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: MOU and email question

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:57 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry
Subject: MOU and email question
Attachments: LA-NYU Agreement_1.23.17.docx
Categories: responsive

Hi Richard,

Two things. First, attached is a draft MOU between NYU and the Commission. Brian and I had started to work on this in early December but then with the holidays it got pushed to the back-burner. We'd love to get something signed as soon as possible.

[REDACTED] It sounds like it will take some time still for the funding to get figured out (and then contract approval takes forever), and we'd love to have something on the books in the meantime.

Can you review the attached and let me know what you think?

Second, on the structured interview email invitation. We had discussed I think having the email come from Matt or from the Commission -- this would both underscore the importance of the interviews and (we hope) make things go a bit more smoothly with scheduling. I will get a revised draft to you later today, but in the meantime, what is the easiest way to do this? It'll be 17 emails -- is there someone on your end who could load them so they're ready to go on Wednesday as soon as Matt gets the green light from the City Attorney?

Happy to discuss any of this by phone if easier,

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 7:24 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: Confirmed List

Categories: responsive

Great. We will draft an email for Matt.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 19, 2017, at 10:21 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry
Discussed with matt and we will go with the other two organizations. The rest of your plan is ok also.
We will talk soon.
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 19, 2017, at 4:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Dear Richard.

I tried to call but you were in a meeting. Let me hit on two points – I hope both easy enough – and we are set. We're super excited to get going!

First, this list is fine. But on the strong advice of our UCLA/UCI partners we would like to add two groups from our original list:

-- Asian Americans Advancing Justice
-- Dignity and Power Now

I hope that is okay?

Second, we have a timing problem that I think is easily solved. We really must start the calls on Feb 1. And knock off a good number on the 1st and 3d. I'll spare you the gory details, but we set the schedule months ago thinking Matt would announce early January. We can work within this time frame too, but if we don't get the calls done then we run into real serious scheduling issues with several folks on our team, and it will delay things as much as three weeks. (One other advantage of sticking to the schedule is I am planning to be in LA on some book talks – I scheduled them deliberately to coincide – and can be there for the start of public engagement. That seemed both sensible and important.)

Here's my suggestion. What if, immediately after Matt talks with the City Attorney, we sent out our emails to schedule calls on the 1st and 3d? We don't need to send them all out, but we really have to hit some key players beginning the day after Matt announces, and that won't happen if we can't email them until after the announcement. I don't think it is a secret that the Commission is thinking about this issue and we can phrase the scheduling email a bit more generally so as not to let the cat fully out of the bag. We can say we are doing the Commission a service in gathering information. (In NY we called all the borough presidents, several city council members, and a number of community-based organizations before the announcement and nothing leaked.)

Can that work? If so we'll get you an email and we are set.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 5:54 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Confirmed List

Hi Barry & Maria,

I spoke with Matt and below is what he wants to go with for you to make contact. Also he is not going to announce this on January 24th since his meeting with the City Attorney is on January 25th and wants to get his concurrence on the ultimate goal of the project.

If you send me a revised email to go out to the individuals/organizations we will send that out after the announcement on Jan 31st.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's Office
Police Protective League
Command Officers Association
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
Community Coalition
NAACP National Action Network
Three Assistant Chiefs

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 7:21 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: Confirmed List

Categories: responsive

Barry

Discussed with matt and we will go with the other two organizations. The rest of your plan is ok also.

We will talk soon.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 19, 2017, at 4:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Dear Richard.

I tried to call but you were in a meeting. Let me hit on two points – I hope both easy enough – and we are set. We're super excited to get going!

First, this list is fine. But on the strong advice of our UCLA/UCI partners we would like to add two groups from our original list:

- Asian Americans Advancing Justice
- Dignity and Power Now

I hope that is okay?

Second, we have a timing problem that I think is easily solved. We really must start the calls on Feb 1. And knock off a good number on the 1st and 3d. I'll spare you the gory details, but we set the schedule months ago thinking Matt would announce early January. We can work within this time frame too, but if we don't get the calls done then we run into real serious scheduling issues with several folks on our team, and it will delay things as much as three weeks. (One other advantage of sticking to the schedule is I am planning to be in LA on some book talks – I scheduled them deliberately to coincide – and can be there for the start of public engagement. That seemed both sensible and important.)

Here's my suggestion. What if, immediately after Matt talks with the City Attorney, we sent out our emails to schedule calls on the 1st and 3d? We don't need to send them all out, but we really have to hit some key players beginning the day after Matt announces, and that won't happen if we can't email them until after the announcement. I don't think it is a secret that the Commission is thinking about this issue and we can phrase the scheduling email a bit more generally so as not to let the cat fully out of the bag. We can say we are doing the Commission a service in gathering information. (In NY we called all the borough presidents, several city council members, and a number of community-based organizations before the announcement and nothing leaked.)

Can that work? If so we'll get you an email and we are set.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 5:54 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Confirmed List

Hi Barry & Maria,

I spoke with Matt and below is what he wants to go with for you to make contact. Also he is not going to announce this on January 24th since his meeting with the City Attorney is on January 25th and wants to get his concurrence on the ultimate goal of the project.

If you send me a revised email to go out to the individuals/organizations we will send that out after the announcement on Jan 31st.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's Office
Police Protective League
Command Officers Association
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
Community Coalition
NAACP National Action Network
Three Assistant Chiefs

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 4:39 PM
To: Richard Tefank;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: Confirmed List

Categories: responsive

Dear Richard.

I tried to call but you were in a meeting. Let me hit on two points – I hope both easy enough – and we are set. We're super excited to get going!

First, this list is fine. But on the strong advice of our UCLA/UCI partners we would like to add two groups from our original list:

-- Asian Americans Advancing Justice
-- Dignity and Power Now

I hope that is okay?

Second, we have a timing problem that I think is easily solved. We really must start the calls on Feb 1. And knock off a good number on the 1st and 3d. I'll spare you the gory details, but we set the schedule months ago thinking Matt would announce early January. We can work within this time frame too, but if we don't get the calls done then we run into real serious scheduling issues with several folks on our team, and it will delay things as much as three weeks. (One other advantage of sticking to the schedule is I am planning to be in LA on some book talks – I scheduled them deliberately to coincide – and can be there for the start of public engagement. That seemed both sensible and important.)

Here's my suggestion. What if, immediately after Matt talks with the City Attorney, we sent out our emails to schedule calls on the 1st and 3d? We don't need to send them all out, but we really have to hit some key players beginning the day after Matt announces, and that won't happen if we can't email them until after the announcement. I don't think it is a secret that the Commission is thinking about this issue and we can phrase the scheduling email a bit more generally so as not to let the cat fully out of the bag. We can say we are doing the Commission a service in gathering information. (In NY we called all the borough presidents, several city council members, and a number of community-based organizations before the announcement and nothing leaked.)

Can that work? If so we'll get you an email and we are set.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 5:54 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Confirmed List

Hi Barry & Maria,

I spoke with Matt and below is what he wants to go with for you to make contact. Also he is not going to announce this on January 24th since his meeting with the City Attorney is on January 25th and wants to get his concurrence on the ultimate goal of the project.

If you send me a revised email to go out to the individuals/organizations we will send that out after the announcement on Jan 31st.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's Office
Police Protective League
Command Officers Association
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
Community Coalition
NAACP National Action Network

Three Assistant Chiefs

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 2:55 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Confirmed List

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry & Maria,

I spoke with Matt and below is what he wants to go with for you to make contact. Also he is not going to announce this on January 24th since his meeting with the City Attorney is on January 25th and wants to get his concurrence on the ultimate goal of the project.

If you send me a revised email to go out to the individuals/organizations we will send that out after the announcement on Jan 31st.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's Office
Police Protective League
Command Officers Association
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
Community Coalition
NAACP National Action Network
Three Assistant Chiefs

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 1:06 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Barry,

Matt is not available today or Monday. Give me a call your convenience up till 5PM PST and I will be in the office. [REDACTED] our main number is 213-236-1400.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

[REDACTED]

i run into a flurry of things that may not end till 6:30eastern/3:30 yours. we will connect. let's keep tomorrow's call in case.

i think maria sent a combined list. i want to make clear: we really want to make you guys happy and do have some law firm resources. i just want to divide and conquer in sensible ways. so we get the job done and get you an end product you are proud of!

thanks. enjoying working with you.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 10:48 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Barry,

I am speaking with Matt at 1000 AM PST. I will reach out to you via email after that call. [REDACTED] So I would be available after 100 PM.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 3:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard. let me know if you want to talk today or if we should wait till friday.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 11:36 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Matt
I will be available before 830 and after 1000 tomorrow.
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM

To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]

Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria

Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]"
<[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM

To: [REDACTED] Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED] Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 10:00 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

amen brother. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 12:45 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Barry,
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I will sent you an email after I speak with Matt.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

[REDACTED]

i run into a flurry of things that may not end till 6:30eastern/3:30 yours. we will connect. let's keep tomorrow's call in case.

i think maria sent a combined list. i want to make clear: we really want to make you guys happy and do have some law firm resources. i just want to divide and conquer in sensible ways. so we get the job done and get you an end product you are proud of!

thanks. enjoying working with you.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
Phone: [REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 10:48 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Barry,

I am speaking with Matt at 1000 AM PST. I will reach out to you via email after that call. [REDACTED] So I would be available after 100 PM.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 3:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard. let me know if you want to talk today or if we should wait till friday.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 11:36 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Matt

I will be available before 830 and after 1000 tomorrow.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM

To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:45 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Barry,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I will sent you an email after I speak with Matt.

Best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

[REDACTED]

i run into a flurry of things that may not end till 6:30eastern/3:30 yours. we will connect. let's keep tomorrow's call in case.

i think maria sent a combined list. i want to make clear: we really want to make you guys happy and do have some law firm resources. i just want to divide and conquer in sensible ways. so we get the job done and get you an end product you are proud of!

thanks. enjoying working with you.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 10:48 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Barry,

I am speaking with Matt at 1000 AM PST. I will reach out to you via email after that call. [REDACTED] So I would be available after 100 PM.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 3:20 AM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard. let me know if you want to talk today or if we should wait till friday.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 11:36 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Matt

I will be available before 830 and after 1000 tomorrow.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]"
<[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM

To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 9:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

[REDACTED]

i run into a flurry of things that may not end till 6:30eastern/3:30 yours. we will connect. let's keep tomorrow's call in case.

i think maria sent a combined list. i want to make clear: we really want to make you guys happy and do have some law firm resources. i just want to divide and conquer in sensible ways. so we get the job done and get you an end product you are proud of!

thanks. enjoying working with you.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017 at 10:48 AM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Barry,

I am speaking with Matt at 1000 AM PST. I will reach out to you via email after that call. [REDACTED] So I would be available after 100 PM.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 3:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard. let me know if you want to talk today or if we should wait till friday.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 11:36 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Matt

I will be available before 830 and after 1000 tomorrow.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM

To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]

Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria

Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]"
<[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM

To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on

the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.


your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 7:49 AM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Barry,

I am speaking with Matt at 1000 AM PST. I will reach out to you via email after that call. [REDACTED] So I would be available after 100 PM.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 3:20 AM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard. let me know if you want to talk today or if we should wait till friday.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 11:36 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Matt

I will be available before 830 and after 1000 tomorrow.

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM

To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]

Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria

Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

████████████████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'

<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "" < >

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South

Room 317
New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 8:36 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

Matt
I will be available before 830 and after 1000 tomorrow.
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM
To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

████████████████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "████████████████████"
<████████████████████>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM

To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

████████████████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 7:44 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

I'm heading to SF for the swearing in of their new Chief, our former DC Bill Scott.... Just not sure what time I would be free so I think better to proceed without me. Richard and I have discussed at length so I think it is safe for you guys to proceed without me and Shane. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 7:39 PM
To: Matt Johnson
Cc: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED]. Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM
To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]"
<[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM

To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

████████████████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "" < >

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 7:40 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

[REDACTED] We could make it Monday if you prefer. We will make this happen as you want either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 10:30 PM, Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com> wrote:

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM
To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

████████████████████

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "████████████████████" <████████████████████>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 7:30 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

Friday is ought for me. [REDACTED] Richard, I'll give you my thoughts tomorrow and I suggest you have the call without me so we don't lose any more time. Thanks

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM
To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: Matt Johnson; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM

To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)
Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South

Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)
Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour-long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't

you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "" < >

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)
Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:51 PM
To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

we just need a posse comitatus to round up matt :)

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
Phone: [REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:49 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
Phone: [REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour-long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406

Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)

Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:50 PM
To: Friedman, Barry; [REDACTED]
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

That will work for me.

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]; Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

can we do it smack at 6pm/3pm? i could do that.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 6:04 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213- 236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko'
<maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour-long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406

Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)

Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 3:04 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Friedman, Barry;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com;Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

Unfortunately, no. I can be free after 3p PST this friday. Otherwise, feel free to go ahead without me if necessary.

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 1:24 PM, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online> wrote:

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM

To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour-long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "" < >

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,

The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012



www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney

Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)

ACLU – Peter Bibring

Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)

Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)

Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)

Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)

NAACP

Community Coalition

Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)

LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas

Inspector General Alexander Bustamante

City Councilman Mitchell Englander

City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com

Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel [310-552-3388](tel:310-552-3388)
Fax [310-553-7068](tel:310-553-7068)

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at [1-310-552-3388](tel:1-310-552-3388). Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 2:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank; [REDACTED]; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: FW: LAPD Revised Timeline
Attachments: LAPD Revised Timeline_1.18.17.docx
Categories: responsive

hey folks. here is something to stare at apropos of our call. a revised schedule.

also, i'm hoping to be in LA on my forthcoming book march 15-18 so we can schedule in that regard too.

shane, it is good to meet you!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 12:27 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: LAPD Revised Timeline

Barry,

Attached is a revised timeline -- it assumes (1) that we can conduct a substantial number of structured interviews on February 1 and 3; (2) that we can be somewhat strategic in picking the first set of interviews to ensure that we more or less have the full set of possible considerations at the end of that week.

As you'll see, assuming that's the case we can be ready to go by March 15, with a report to the Commission by June 15.

I'll just add that if we don't start on 2/1, things start to look a whole lot more complicated for various reasons involving our schedules.

Best,
Maria

--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:24 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Barry,

Works for me, Matt and Shane does it work for you?

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,
The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.

Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP

Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.


your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 1:21 PM
To: Richard Tefank;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

hi richard.

that's a good idea. we are trying to finalize an omnibus composite list and i have an adjusted schedule. we really do want this to go in a way that make all happy. also, ***everyone*** on our team is geared up to start calls on jan 1 and 3.

does (perchance) 3pm eastern/noon pacific work on friday the 20th?

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 at 3:56 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, 'Maria Ponomarenko' <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "██████████" <██████████>
Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,
The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.
Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The

structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.


your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2017 12:57 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: RE: schedule
Categories: responsive

Good Afternoon Barry,

Trust you are well. Matt and I think a conference call to discuss would be helpful to move us along. Can you suggest a couple dates/times that work for you and I will see if they work on our end.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria <maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?



best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: "" < >
Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,
The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.
Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:15 PM
To: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com; Richard Tefank
Cc: [REDACTED]; Ponomarenko, Maria
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

Hi Matt. Richard mentioned that, and we certainly understand. The question is whether you are consulting them for input into considerations or giving a head's up? Of course we're fine with you checking in with some of them. But we were planning as much as hour- long interviews with a smaller number. Why don't you let us get our list together and we can compare lists and figure out how to divide and conquer. If you are soliciting substantive input the question is how you will get it to us.

I assume you are announcing on the 24th?

best,

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 8:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: schedule

Hi Barry,
The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM

To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>

Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.
Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney

LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.


your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 5:09 PM
To: 'Friedman, Barry';Richard Tefank
Cc: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Hi Barry,
The people we identified are must calls for us in terms of managing the political realities that something as controversial as this engenders. That said, we can make some of those calls. Let's discuss how to divide this. In terms of additions, let's discuss who you have in mind and how you intend on incorporating them into the process. Best, Matt

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Matt Johnson <MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com>
Subject: Re: schedule

Hi Guys.
Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

***** Internet E-mail Confidentiality Footer *****

ZIFFREN BRITTENHAM LLP
1801 Century Park West
Los Angeles, CA 90067-6406
Tel 310-552-3388
Fax 310-553-7068

This transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately via e-mail at Postmaster@ZiffrenLaw.com or by telephone at 1-310-552-3388. Thank you.

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 4:59 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: Re: schedule

Categories: responsive

Hi Guys.
Thanks, this is a very sensible list. But it is too long. I want to help out by making clear what we are doing at this stage, and offer you some options. I also want to be clear that we are ***very*** sensitive to all your concerns and want to do all we can to address them. So we should discuss this email and where to go from here.

Still, I will tell you from experience that these projects have a huge capacity to blossom. And when they blossom (a) it creates real troubles for the timeline; and (b) you can never make everyone happy anyway.

As I said, I'll make some suggestions about options, and we should definitely continue to have these discussions among us, but one strategy I recommend to you for consideration is to announce we were hired to do this, and let us take heat where it hits. What matters ultimately is how folks feel at the end, and we work super hard to make sure they are happy on substance and process.

This phase was **not** intended to gather input on the ultimate question. Nor to give folks a head's up about what is going on. It was **only** to make sure we were not missing anything. We will soon send you a memorandum – **which should not be distributed beyond us** – that discusses all the considerations on our list. The structured interviews were designed only to get some LA-centric input on any special considerations so we can prepare education materials and our questionnaire, and to very preliminarily vet some tentative ideas, so we can gauge reactions.

Then we start to get input on the policy itself. We do that through questionnaires, through the comment portal (where anyone can weigh in), with officers' focus group (and we could do one with brass), through the four public forums.

We had planned and budgeted to call about 10 people, 15 absolute tops. And, to be clear, what you have sent is not our entire list. We have done some research and consulted with other members of our team at UCLA and UCI – which is why they are on the team – and have some other organizational ideas. Your list is a bit thin on the advocacy/activist side, which seems important.

The question is where to go from here.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm happy to get on the phone with you and think about that.

I'm also happy to consider any other ideas you have. And to hop on the phone to talk. We want you to be comfortable and happy. We understand this is an important process.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at 5:26 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Cc: Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>
Subject: RE: schedule

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)

National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 2:27 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: matt johnson (MattJ@ZiffrenLaw.com)
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Good Afternoon Barry,

Commissioners Johnson and Goldsmith met this afternoon and developed the below list for you. Pleaes let me know if this is too many folks and they will trim it down.

LA City Attorney
LA County District Attorney
Mayor's office (we will provide the contact)
ACLU – Peter Bibring
Police Protective League (Union for Lieutenants and below)
Command Officers Association (Union for Captains and above)
Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights of Los Angeles (CHRILA)
National Action Network (NAN)
Youth Justice Coalition (YJC)
NAACP
Community Coalition
Assistant Chiefs of Police (there are 3 of them)
LA County Supervisor Mark Ridley Thomas
Inspector General Alexander Bustamante
City Councilman Mitchell Englander
City Councilman Joe Busciano

We can discuss when you have an opportunity.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400

Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.


your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014


www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Friday, January 13, 2017 2:59 PM
To: Friedman, Barry;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: RE: schedule

Categories: responsive

Good Afternoon Barry,

Matt and I discussed today getting you the info. Our plan is on Tuesday afternoon after our Commission meeting to meet with Commissioner Shane Murphy Goldsmith, who is also involved in this project, to identify the folks to be interviewed. We then need to have Matt announce the project before your interviews begin.

Matt is focusing on Jan 24th to make the public announcement and then you can begin scheduling the interviews. Matt recognizes this may push the schedule some also.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>; mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2017 8:09 PM
To: Richard Tefank;mattj@ziffrenlaw.com
Subject: schedule
Attachments: Cover Email from Commissioner to Structured Interviewees_MP.docx

Categories: responsive

hey folks.

so, i know we are pushing you hard on things, and i apologize -- we are trying to meet matt's best intentions schedule-wise. :)

my worry at the moment is that if we don't get a list of structured interviewees from you very soon, maybe even as soon as tomorrow, it is going to get very hard for us to stay on that schedule. we are thinking on our end too but want to put heads together.

your list needn't be perfect - we can adjust as we go. and remember, this is not formal input it is just for us to get as full a list of considerations as we are able.

meanwhile, i enclose a draft of an email that the comm'n might send once we have a finalized list, giving people a head's up that we will be in touch.. what do you think of this? (even if you love it, please don't send to anyone until we have agreed on recipients?)

thanks a ton! this is going to be a quick march and i apologize for occasionally playing the role of drum major.

all best

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 7:17 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Cc: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission
Attachments: Memo re LA Timeline and Deliverables_1.8.17.docx
Categories: responsive

Richard,

Great to meet you. Attached is a more detailed timeline than what we originally shared with Matt, including the various tasks that we would need to complete (some from help w/the Commission).

Look forward to working with you!
Maria

On Mon, Jan 9, 2017 at 10:10 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Hiya Richard. You were prompt. I'm moving the others to bcc so as not to flood them.

Tomorrow is looking tough. I'm in a meeting starting at 5pm that could go quite late.

Maria, my deputy, will share with you a timeline. You will see that to meet Matt's schedule things are very compressed.

I have just a few urgent questions and issues for you. I can try you v late tomorrow or Wednesday from the road. Maybe that is better?

Thanks a ton.

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

40 Washington Square South

Room 317

New York, NY 10014

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 8:06 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Good Evening Barry,

I too apologize for the late response since I have been in meetings all afternoon. Good to e-meet you as well Barry. I am busy with City Council meeting at 830 AM our time and then Police Commission starting at 930AM and probably until at least 100PM.

If 500PM your time is not too late tomorrow could we talk then. [REDACTED]

If that doesn't work just let me know what is a good day/time.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director

Board of Police Commissioners

Office – [213-236-1400](tel:213-236-1400)

Fax – [213-236-1410](tel:213-236-1410)

Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2017 4:00 PM

To: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>; Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hello everyone and thank you Brian for the introduction. I'm sorry I'm late responding; I've been in wall to wall meetings (including a long one on this project).

One small note: UCI is also helping out – which Brian knows, of course.

Richard, so good to meet you. Coming out of today's meetings I have a list of urgent items, so it would be great if we can talk soon? I'm around some of tomorrow afternoon my time, then out of pocket perhaps till Friday [REDACTED]

All best!

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law

Affiliated Professor of Politics

Director, Policing Project

New York University School of Law

Room 317

40 Washington Square South

New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>

Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 1:08 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



--

Maria Ponomarenko
Deputy Director of the Policing Project
Adjunct Professor of Law
New York University School of Law
110 West 3rd Street, 220
New York, NY 10012





maria.ponomarenko@nyu.edu

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 7:21 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission
Categories: responsive

will do thanks richard! looking v forward to working with you.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 10:19 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Barry

I am

Usually in the office by 630AM our time if you want to try me in the morning. [REDACTED] if you want to try my cell.

All the best

Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 9, 2017, at 7:10 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Hiya Richard. You were prompt. I'm moving the others to bcc so as not to flood them.

Tomorrow is looking tough. I'm in a meeting starting at 5pm that could go quite late.

Maria, my deputy, will share with you a timeline. You will see that to meet Matt's schedule things are very compressed.

I have just a few urgent questions and issues for you. I can try you v late tomorrow or Wednesday from the road. Maybe that is better?

Thanks a ton.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject

@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 8:06 PM

To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Good Evening Barry,

I too apologize for the late response since I have been in meetings all afternoon. Good to e-meet you as well Barry. I am busy with City Council meeting at 830 AM our time and then Police Commission starting at 930AM and probably until at least 100PM.

If 500PM your time is not too late tomorrow could we talk then. [REDACTED]

If that doesn't work just let me know what is a good day/time.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2017 4:00 PM

To: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>; Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hello everyone and thank you Brian for the introduction. I'm sorry I'm late responding; I've been in wall to wall meetings (including a long one on this project).

One small note: UCI is also helping out – which Brian knows, of course.

Richard, so good to meet you. Coming out of today's meetings I have a list of urgent items, so it would be great if we can talk soon? I'm around some of tomorrow afternoon my time, then out of pocket perhaps till Friday [REDACTED]

All best!

b

Barry Friedman

Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 1:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--

<image001.png>

Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti

[REDACTED]

<image002.png>

<image003.png>

From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 7:19 PM
To: Friedman, Barry
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission
Categories: responsive

Barry
I am
Usually in the office by 630AM our time if you want to try me in the morning. [REDACTED] if you want to try my cell.
All the best
Richard

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 9, 2017, at 7:10 PM, Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu> wrote:

Hiya Richard. You were prompt. I'm moving the others to bcc so as not to flood them.

Tomorrow is looking tough. I'm in a meeting starting at 5pm that could go quite late.

Maria, my deputy, will share with you a timeline. You will see that to meet Matt's schedule things are very compressed.

I have just a few urgent questions and issues for you. I can try you v late tomorrow or Wednesday from the road. Maybe that is better?

Thanks a ton.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 8:06 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Good Evening Barry,

I too apologize for the late response since I have been in meetings all afternoon. Good to e-meet you as well Barry. I am busy with City Council meeting at 830 AM our time and then Police Commission starting at 930AM and probably until at least 100PM.

If 500PM your time is not too late tomorrow could we talk then. [REDACTED]

If that doesn't work just let me know what is a good day/time.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [<mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu>]
Sent: Monday, January 09, 2017 4:00 PM
To: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>; Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hello everyone and thank you Brian for the introduction. I'm sorry I'm late responding; I've been in wall to wall meetings (including a long one on this project).

One small note: UCI is also helping out – which Brian knows, of course.

Richard, so good to meet you. Coming out of today's meetings I have a list of urgent items, so it would be great if we can talk soon? I'm around some of tomorrow afternoon my time, then out of pocket perhaps till Friday [REDACTED]

All best!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 1:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--

 <image001.png>

Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti

 <image002.png>

 <image003.png>

From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 7:10 PM
To: Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Categories: responsive

Hiya Richard. You were prompt. I'm moving the others to bcc so as not to flood them.

Tomorrow is looking tough. I'm in a meeting starting at 5pm that could go quite late.

Maria, my deputy, will share with you a timeline. You will see that to meet Matt's schedule things are very compressed.

I have just a few urgent questions and issues for you. I can try you v late tomorrow or Wednesday from the road. Maybe that is better?

Thanks a ton.

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
40 Washington Square South
Room 317
New York, NY 10014
[REDACTED]

www.policingproject.org
@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 8:06 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith

<[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Good Evening Barry,

I too apologize for the late response since I have been in meetings all afternoon. Good to e-meet you as well Barry. I am busy with City Council meeting at 830 AM our time and then Police Commission starting at 930AM and probably until at least 100PM.

If 500PM your time is not too late tomorrow could we talk then. [REDACTED]

If that doesn't work just let me know what is a good day/time.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2017 4:00 PM

To: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>; Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hello everyone and thank you Brian for the introduction. I'm sorry I'm late responding; I've been in wall to wall meetings (including a long one on this project).

One small note: UCI is also helping out – which Brian knows, of course.

Richard, so good to meet you. Coming out of today's meetings I have a list of urgent items, so it would be great if we can talk soon? I'm around some of tomorrow afternoon my time, then out of pocket perhaps till Friday [REDACTED]

All best!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 1:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <██████████>
Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



From: Richard Tefank
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 5:07 PM
To: Friedman, Barry; Brian Buchner
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko; Matt Johnson; Shane Goldsmith
Subject: RE: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Categories: responsive

Good Evening Barry,

I too apologize for the late response since I have been in meetings all afternoon. Good to e-meet you as well Barry. I am busy with City Council meeting at 830 AM our time and then Police Commission starting at 930AM and probably until at least 100PM.

If 500PM your time is not too late tomorrow could we talk then. [REDACTED]

If that doesn't work just let me know what is a good day/time.

All the best,

Richard

Richard M. Tefank, Executive Director
Board of Police Commissioners
Office – 213-236-1400
Fax – 213- 236-1410
Richard.tefank@lapd.online

From: Friedman, Barry [mailto:barry.friedman@nyu.edu]
Sent: Monday, January 09, 2017 4:00 PM
To: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>; Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>; Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>; Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hello everyone and thank you Brian for the introduction. I'm sorry I'm late responding; I've been in wall to wall meetings (including a long one on this project).

One small note: UCI is also helping out – which Brian knows, of course.

Richard, so good to meet you. Coming out of today's meetings I have a list of urgent items, so it would be great if we can talk soon? I'm around some of tomorrow afternoon my time, then out of pocket perhaps till Friday [REDACTED]

All best!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

██████████
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 1:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <██████████>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <██████████>
Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti



From: Friedman, Barry <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 4:00 PM
To: Brian Buchner;Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Matt Johnson;Shane Goldsmith
Subject: Re: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Categories: responsive

Hello everyone and thank you Brian for the introduction. I'm sorry I'm late responding; I've been in wall to wall meetings (including a long one on this project).

One small note: UCI is also helping out – which Brian knows, of course.

Richard, so good to meet you. Coming out of today's meetings I have a list of urgent items, so it would be great if we can talk soon? I'm around some of tomorrow afternoon my time, then out of pocket perhaps till Friday [REDACTED]

All best!

b

Barry Friedman
Jacob D. Fuchsberg Professor of Law
Affiliated Professor of Politics
Director, Policing Project
New York University School of Law
Room 317
40 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

[REDACTED]
www.policingproject.org

@policingproject
@barryfriedman1

From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Date: Monday, January 9, 2017 at 1:08 PM
To: "Friedman, Barry" <barry.friedman@nyu.edu>, Richard Tefank <n3025@lapd.online>

Cc: Maria Ponomarenko <[REDACTED]>, Matt Johnson <mattj@ziffrenlaw.com>, Shane Goldsmith <[REDACTED]>

Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti

[REDACTED]



From: Brian Buchner <brian.buchner@lacity.org>
Sent: Monday, January 9, 2017 10:08 AM
To: Barry Friedman;Richard Tefank
Cc: Maria Ponomarenko;Matt Johnson;Shane Goldsmith
Subject: Introduction: Barry Friedman, NYU and Richard Tefank, Police Commission

Categories: responsive

Hi Richard and Barry,

Please consider this an introduction.

Barry - Richard is Executive Director of the Police Commission and will be your primary point of contact going forward, including in terms of negotiating the MOU, coordinating community forums, etc. (The two Police Commissioners engaged on this project, Matt Johnson and Shane Goldsmith, are also copied here.)

Richard - Barry is Director of the Policing Project and a professor of law at NYU. He is the lead on this project, with incredible help and support from his deputy director, Maria Ponomarenko, who is also faculty at the law school, as well as from the team at UCLA Law and the Cleary Gottlieb law firm in New York City.

Thanks so much.

Brian

--



Brian Buchner
Policy Director, Public Safety
Office of Mayor Eric Garcetti

